

一舞體爲號八十月十英港香

The How Water-13.56. Control of the Con

DUNLOP

VICIORY CHINESE

In All-Day Battle To West of Hsinkow

FORCE SURROUNDED LARGE SWIFT MOVING SUPPORT UNITS

Taiyuan, Oct. 18 (8.20 a.m.).

Scoring one of the greatest victories since hostilities extended into Shansi, the Chinese forces, during a 12-hour battle west of Hsinkow yesterday, killed over 2,500 Japanese, according to an official military despatch released here.

The invaders, originally numbering 3,000, penetrated the Chinese lines at Nanhuaihua, about 80 kilometres north of Taiyuan, but soon found themselves surrrounded by crack Chinese reinforcements. which were rapidly brought up.

The Japanese fought frantically to break through the Chinese cordon, but only several hundred succeeded in escaping with their lives.

The Chinese left flank engaged the Japanese invaders all | day long at Tapaishui, where both forces exchanged heavy artil-

A Chinese column, moving northward yesterday, is at present engaging 1,000 Japanese in the vicinity of Taiyuan Village and Nankuo.—Central News.

Varsities Closed Owing To Fighting

Hankow, Oct. 18. According to a special despatch received by the Hankow Ta Kung Pao, Yenching University at Pelping and Cheloo University at Tsinan. two well-known American-sponsored institutions in North China, have been closed.

Yenching University, which opened its regular academic year on September 1, despite the Japanese occupation of the ancient capital, was forced to suspend class work a few days ago as Japanese troops are reported to have visited the campus at Haitien several times and arrested a number of students.

Owing to the Japanese drive investigate the facts with southward along the Tientsin-Pukow Rallway into Shantung, most of the ference to the alleged sinking of bullets. students have left Cheloo University. institution indefinitely. — Central for the first time at the Supreme about a dozen bullets struck the wall vesterday afternoon announced the News.

WARSHIPS GOING ON **EXERCISE**

Cruiser To Join Submarines In H.K. Manoeuvres

A number of His Majesty's ships and H.M.S. Thracian, destroyer, five was present. submarines go to sen this morning. To-morrow the big aircraft carrier Chief Justice Sir Atholi MacGregor, Eagle goes to sea to John in the the Portuguese Consul sat at manoeuvres. Her planes may be Counsels' table. seen over Hongkong from time to

On Wednesday other submarines ing any evidence which did not three kilometres west of Lieuhang, are proceeding to sea.

The submarines leaving port today are: Regulius, Champus, Ror-

qual, Phoenix and Perseus.

30 Japanese Warships Near Hongkong

Canton, Oct. 18 (8.35 a.m.). South China coast in the vicinity of 10 give evidence. Hongkong Central News

lunk Sinking Inquiry

The Commission appointed to Court this morning.

Opens

Mr. J. Whyatt, Assistant Atthe witnesses, sald the Japanese hostilities started. and informed when the enquiry more than 20 searchlights combed he lacked information regarding the would sit but he was not present, the skies, but never spotted the situation at Niangtzekuan Pass neither had he sent any representatives or observers to the inquiry. Japanese garrison near Hongkew Portuguese Consul-General Park, though their effect at present, was also similarly approached, as some of the survivors came from Izumo fell ashore in the Japanese-Macao, He was now present in

Messrs. Butterfield and Swire and Yangtzepoo airfield. on the Hongkong Station leave to- the N.D.L., and also been informed bomb fell on the \$1,000,000 Seventhday for exercises in adjacent waters. of the inquiry, but so for as he was Day Adventist buildings at Yangtze-With H.M.S. Dorsetshire, cruiser, aware no one from these companies poo, starting a fire which destroyed

At the invitation of the Chairman,

Whyatt said he would not be call- a fierce Japanese attack at Kwangiu, observe strictly the ordinary rules after a four-hour battle. of evidence, and under no circumswhich was not absolutely in accord- men in an attempt to plerce the ance with the practice of British Chinese centre and to push on to courts of justice.

Altogether ten junks were sunk, up the Chinese forces at Chapel and continued. Mr. Whyatt, and although Kinggwan, who have hitherto withmany lives were lost, there was, stood all frontal attacks. According to information emanat- fortunately, a considerable number In the course of dally "routine (Continued on Page 4.)

China Planes Raid Japan's S'hai Lines

Shell Splinters And **Bullets On Bund**

Spectacular And Daring Attack

Shanghai, Oct. 18. The city passed another sleepless night in the course of which Chinese planes made seven air raids and kept the Japanese warships and shore batteries peppering the skies with antiaircraft shells and machine-gun

Shell splinters fell on the Great

and the cable building. The last raid, which occurred at miles south of Yuanping. torney General, who is in charge of 2.30 this morning, was the most daring and most spectacular since report that a large Japanese force is

clouds made conditions ideal, and formed of it". He also stated that

is unknown. Missiles, intended for the flagship occupied section of the Settlement and started a big fire. Other targets, included the

Bitter fighting raged in the Liuhang sector on Sunday, where Referring to the evidence, Mr. the Chinese claim to have repulsed

A' semi-official Chinese report Nanhslan, with the idea of bottling Committee proceedings.

the railway station.-Reuter.

Japanese Slain Wreck Nearly Lost in Night Blow

VICTORIOUS TROOPS REST AFTER LIUHO BATTLE



Here are a few of the crack Chinese troops who smashed through Japanese positions at Lithe recently in heavy fighting in that area. Weary, they are snatching a few minutes' rest before continuing to new positions. These are some of the shock troops of the Nanking Army.

FORCES IAPAN STEADY ADVANCE

NO WORD OF BUT HAVE POSSIBLE REVERSES IN ISOLATED AREAS

Peiping, Oct. 17. A Japanese armoured car unit, advancing ahead of the main forces yesterday, has entered Hantan, on the Peiping-Hankow Railway, only 22 miles north of the border of Honan, according to a Japanese military communique.

Further north Japanese troops have been constantly denounced at a London Labour engaged with Chinese rearguards in open terrain. Japanese report from Shichiachwang claims the capture of Tangshan, Nanho and Weichiachuang, towns a few Square to-day. miles to the east of the railway. Severe fighting preceded the fall of Weichiachuang, which was stoutly defended by a thousand Chinese troops.

of Hsinhsen in Shansi, which is 23

Questioned about the Nanking isolated in the Yuanping area, the Consul-General had been approached A bright moon and low-hanging spokesman declared: I am unin-

PROGRESS PLEASES

Non-Intervention Policies Of France. Britain Realistic

Berlin, Oct. 17. A semi-official commentary inditances would any evidence be called states that the Japanese lost 1,200 cates that Germany regards favour- of the skull. ably yesterday's Non-Intervention

ACCIDENT VICTIMS

Mrs. Hicks Still In Serious Condition

PROGRESS

Two of the victims of Saturday's motor-cycle accident near Shek-O are officially reported today to be making satisfactory progress and to have sustained no serious injury. They are Lieut.-Commander R. C. Hovenden,

n.N., Naval Ordnance Officer; and

Pay-Lleut, J. O. Britton. Mrs. A. Hicks, widow of the former editor of the Hongkong Telegraph, is still in a serious condition, though every hope is held for her recovery. She suffered a fracture at the base

STORY OF ACCIDENT

Mrs. Hicks had gone for a drive The British and French repre- to Big Wave Bay with her brothersentatives' speeches show they took in-law, Mr. S. J. Hicks, Managing, The Chinese message expresses (Continued on Page 4.) and Justice .- Central News,

102 RESCUED WHEN SALVAGE SHIP ARRIVES

Luhsing Swung Into Deep Water When Shore Lines Parted

The crew of the Luhsing, numbering 52, together with 50 coolies, were near to death last night when the vessel swung from the rocks where she was driven during the typhoon of September 2, and only two shore cables prevented her slipping into 50 feet of water.

Rockets were fired and an S.O.S. sent out.

The tide and wind had swung the lightened ship, and hawsers snapped under the great strain with the freshening blow until only two were holding her precariously. She had life-saving apparatus aboard for only 70 hands.

Japanese "Barbarism" Denounced

10,000 Persons Join Demonstration In Trafalgar Square

Meeting Demands Official Action

London, Oct. 17. Japanese . "barbarism" and aggression in China A | Party and London Trades Council demonstration, attended by 10,000 people, in Trafalgar the bridge, the other stoving in her

Mr. Clement Attlee, Lender of The full extent of the damage will the Opposition, said they had to be not be known until a full survey has vigilant against the brutalisation of been carried out, for up to now only the world which was now going on. divers have been able to go inside What they were now seeing was an the ship. attack by brutal Imperialism on a great nation, and there was no owned by the Chung Shing Steamshadow of pretext for it.

The meeting passed a resolution calling on the British Government to prohibit Britons from selling war materials or lending money to Japan, and to co-operate with other nations in imposing economic financial pressure designed to end Japanese aggression,-Reuter.

CONGRATULATE ROOSEVELT

London, Oct. 17. A mass meeting of over 2,000, including the Lord Mayor, held at Hull to-day, cabled a message congratulating President Roosevelt on proclaiming democracy a positive ideal, and advocated closer unity of all freedom-loving nations .- Reuter.

China Accepts Invitation To Conference

Dr. Wang Chung-hul, the Foreign Minister, has sent a telegram to the Belgian Government, formally necepting the invitation to attend the forthcoming Nine-Power Treaty [Conference scheduled to open at Brussels on October 30.

into account the seriousness of the Director of Arts and Crafts, Ltd. hope for the early success of the ing from foreign sources, 30 Japanése of guryivots, and of these, 14, were bombings," the Japanese attacked structured shanghal, and Mrs. S. J. Hicks, but conference and the re-establishment warships are now anchored off the present in court, and would be called Soochow, famous in legendary history anxious to proceed along a realistic after a while left them to go for a of peace and order in the Far East for its besulful women, and damaged line of policy, declared a commenta- walk up the road, the arrangement in accordance with international law

One of the several tugs standing by, the Edith, raced for Hongkong to bring help, and the Henry Keswick, meanwhile, had hurriedly de-parted for the north-eastern point of

> lain safely for six weeks. At 11.10 p.m. the Henry Keswick come alongside the Luhsing, and her powerful assistance enabled the salvage crew to bring the damaged freighter to Hongkong. She was in Cosmopolitan Docks

Lantao Island where the wreck had

this mornling. Safe In Drydock

The Henry Keswick performed a remarkly fine piece of work in bringing the vessel safely to drydock, officials at Cosmopolitan Docks said to-day. The Luising was ripped open from stem to stern on her port side, her five holds were filled with water and her engine-room flooded. Where she lay on the rocks she appeared to be a total wreck to

mariners passing. In addition to the damage sustained when she struck, the Luhsing was twice crashed by steamers during the typhoon. One of these damaged her above water-line, below plates aft.

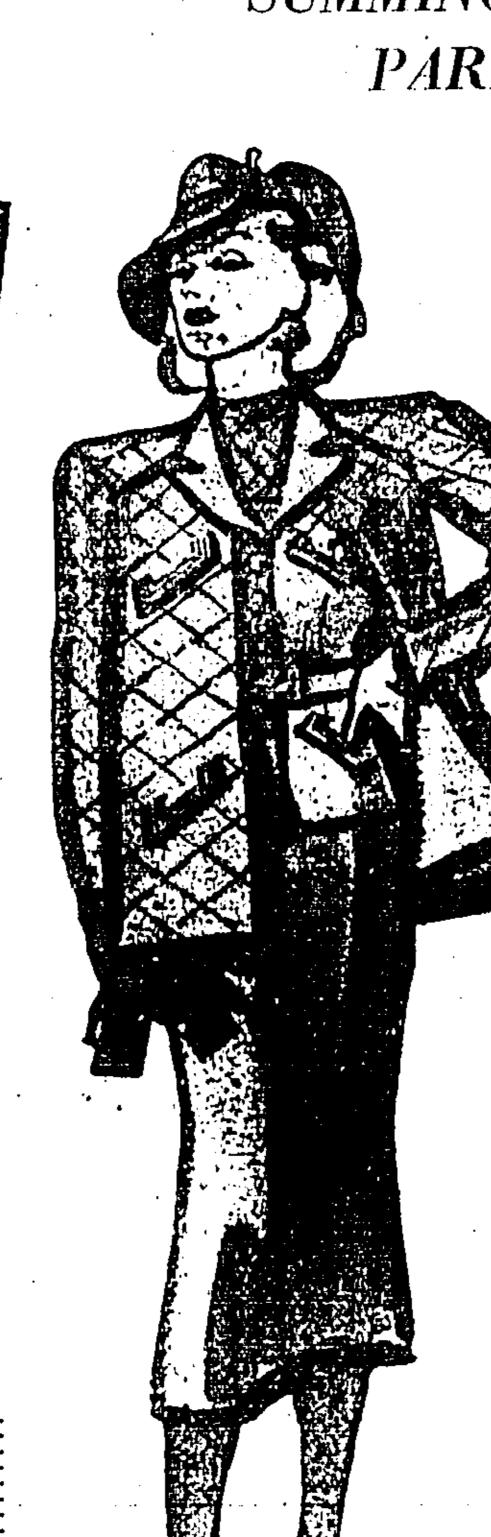
Her bows are badly buckled.

The Lubsing is a 2,445-ton steamer, ship Company.

STOP PRESS

sports clothes change from checks tartan

SUMMING-UP OF THE PARIS SHOWS



tweeds must be conventional.

No fur-trimmed jackets, fancy sleeves, plus-four skirts—if they are to make their way in England, at any rate.

The sports clothes they were showing this year struck me as being particularly well planned; sound practical styles following the fashion at a discreet distance.

Essentials, as usual, haven't altered much. Skirts are straight and plain still fifteen to sixteen inches off the ground: divided skirts (they never found much of a following) have been discarded. Coats are highnecked and strictly tailored, wellfitting without being skin-tight They are just above hip-length and slightly lower-waisted to match their town brothers.

MRST shows had a sprinkling of odd tweed jackets a later survey showed that these were exceptions. A far more definite trend came in capes—sometimes three-quarter-length, sometimes hip-length, sometimes only in the form of cape sleeves to a jacket.

Cheeks have given up their place to plaids and tartans: large-squared plaids for overcouts, small tartans for blouses and trimmings.

Now for the details—particularly two-colour contrasts-which make the distinction of the new sports suits. Schiaparelli uses, a lot of two-faced reversible cloths, plain one side, plaid the other.

For instance, the inside of a blue suit was pink and blue plaid, which showed up in turn-down collar, lapels (they're important this year, remember), and in the inside of its accompanying cape. The jacket was reversible, could be worn plaid side out.

MOST striking pick-up of IVI the two-colour idea came from coloured gloves and coloured wool stockings, matching a woollen shirt but strongly contrasting with the suit itself. To give you an idea, a rust brown sult was worn with a bright green shirt, bright green gloves and bright green wool stock-

Make a note of these half-way stockings, they're quite new an seem made for English winters. In plain or striped wool, they go over silk stockings, come up to just under the hem of a skirt.

Buttons are quietly emphasised by being made in leather or carved TContrast of Plaid and Plain wood, generally to match belts and

Picking out the points ... Necks Arc High-sometimes colfeollarless, with inset sleeves and four larless eardigan jackets; woollen.

striped on plain suits and the other

way round. Belts Narrow-leather, or inset bands of material. Materials: closely woven tweeds,

fine woollens, corduroy (for skirts) and suede (for lackets). Colours: Brilliantly clear plaids and tartans; warm tawny shades;

rust browns; Indian reds fleeked or stripped with blue; olive green.

Lucy Milner

shoulders like the ends of a searf. Shoulders are shaped and the cape fastens at the neck. Underneath it . . . a suit, also in green tweed. Straight skirt has a box pleat in front; jacket buttons high and is finished off with diagonal rows of stitching, Brown leather buttons match beit and bag; woollen shirt is in red and green tartan.



TRANSFORMING OLD COATS

HAVE you in your wardrobe one allowing a couple of inches for of those belted tweed coats "easing," and stitch one, or if necesswhich you were a few years ago? It ary two, pairs of press-stude to the is probably untashionable, but too edge of the wrap below the buttons. good to dispense with, Why not

wear with a pretty jumper? there is one, stitch up the hem ngain, Try the skirt on, and if it. fits and cut the coat across just below correctly stitch the waistband in the armholes (not any lower at first.) position, making it neat with tape or Remove the buckle from the belt, but do not unpick the belt and do not! Stitch hooks and eyes at the outer take off the coat buttons.

Lay the cont-which we may now Press and your skirt is finished. call the skirt-on a table, button it

exact length required, and cut Iworn over a plain tweed suit.

make it into a wrap-over skirt to the skirt, placing the shaped end to Take a contrast when you'll wear with a pretty jumper? Take out the lining of the coat, if a slight fullness across the back. The fining of the coat, if a slight fullness across the back. I matches tartan wool stockings and

and inner edges of the wrap at waist.

up, marking with pins or chalk the comes out in this short boxy cont square box handbags. The coat in blue and red-plaid, is I.

ment, after the buttons to correspond, Tstitched, slanting pockets. The suit shirts appear more often than of a book; who plans to take more allowing a couple of inches for Tunder it is plain blue, and the blue jumpers. collar comes outside the box coat. Jacket has four pockets, also slant-Ting, a belt with a red buckle, and-a The belt can now be tacked on to | surprise when the topcoat comes off \$\frac{1}{4}\$ -sleeves and back in the plaid.

APPLES

APPLES are plentiful just now, and apart from eating them raw, there are many ways of using this nutritious fruit.

Here is an economical and appetising apple jelly. You will only need the parings, cores, and pips of the apples; the remainder of the fruit can be stewed and served with

Put the parings, pips, and cores in water—you will want enough to float them for 12 hours. In the morning boll for quarter of an hour, and let the liquid run through a jelly bag without being pressed. Add one pound of sugar to a pint of juice.

Put a little root ginger into a muslin bag and drop it into the juice, which must boll steadily for 30 minutes, then remove the ginger and boll for another three-quarters of an hour. Test to see if the jelly is stiff that successful and clear, as if so, it is ready.

Sweet apples make a popular item on the menu. Take some large cooking apples, which must be peeled, cored, and poached in a syrup of sugar. When you have drained the apples, put them on some portions of spongceake. A cup of lemon juice, a little more sugar, and a spoonful of any kind of fresh fruit juice should then be added to the syrup.

Sile the syrup carefully until the augar is dissolved, then boil very quickly for 12 minutes, and pour it over the apples when cold. Place some whipped cream on top.

Appetising Salads

A tasty saind is made by paring some apples and mixing them with watercress, with a dressing of lemon juice and grated ecconut skinled on

For a still more original apple salad, take some apple slices, remove the cores, and sonk the slice in to go over plain-coloured skirts, but French dressing. Replace the cores with olives, which have been stuffed with cream cheese, and line a salad bowl with chopped celery and lettuce. Then place the apples on

Pastry apples are delicious:---When you have peeled some apples take out the cores. You will then need a good short pastry, which should be made with 14 lb of butter, 15 lb of flour, a tenspoonful of baking powder, a teaspoonful of lemon juice, and the yolk of an egg This pastry should not be too moist, so be sparing with water in mixing.

An apple is then placed in a round of the pastry, and when the hole in the middle of the apple has been filled up with sugar, the pastry is wrapped round, and baked in a hot oven for about three-quarters of an hour. Medium sized apples should be used for this sweet.

BUDGET YOUR LEISURE

A UTUMN is the time to plan ahead 🕰 for winter and make sure that spare time does not trickle away unprofitably. Most people make rome sort of financial budget, which they revise from time to time, but they do not always think of making out an estimate for leisure.

A busy woman can generally find time to do something extra. This is because necessity has taught her to organise her life. It is the more leisured person who always means to learn a new language, but never gets further than buying a grammar book; who intends to do some serious reading, but fails to finish a chapter

Anything resembling a fixed timetable which covered every hour of recreation would, of course, be intolerable. It is only necessary to make a list of the pursuits on which you mean to spend regular time during the coming winter. Then decide | how much leisure you can afford to devote to each.

Suppose, for example, that Improving your French, doing some embroidery, reading, and getting extra fresh air make up your list. Determine to allot twenty minutes a day to French study, twenty minutes to embrodiery, twenty minutes to walking and time for reading in the

If you are unable to give the full time to a subject one day, more must be devoted to it the next, so that by the end of the week the account

Twenty minutes a day mounts up to two hours a week (allowing for d free Sundays), and to fifty-two hours in six months. This length of time spent on any worth-while occupation should produce gratifying results.

Good resolutions often fall to be productive because they are too lofty or too vague. A less ambitious | resolve written down and cheeked up regularly is much more likely to benr good fruit. -

The lelsure budget can also include small matters to which attention need be given once a week only. The fact that they are actually in the estimate will make just the difference as to whether they are done regularly or only when you feel energetic.

Do not forget to check the lelsure account at the week-end. All spare time not carmarked for special purposes is, of course, written off to general recreation.

Mary Ling

TIFFINS



China Bldg., Hongkong.

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.



THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO

Head Office and Works -Telephone 57032

Telephone 21279.



"WRONG MISS WRIGHT

MORRISON PIANOS

Built for a lifetime's Music Service they offer unquestionably the finest value obtainable in high grade pianos.

HAVE ONE IN YOUR HOME.

For Sale and Hire at

FOOK PIANO COMPANY **TSANG**

> Marina House, 19 Queen's Road, C. Tel, 24648.

Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers in Securities and Commodities Daily New York and London Stock Exchange Service Commodity Futures, on the principal American markets Members of

New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winniper Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Bugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange.

Correspondents for

Hayden, Stone & Co., New York and Boston J. R. Swan & Co., New York

Cable Address SWANBTOCK Telephone 80244 Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building, Hongkong Offices: Shanghal and Manila

THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL: REPULSE BAY HOTEL:

ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagens Lits, Peking

Genius Discovered in Prison Cell

Ex-Convict's Poems Praised by Famous Critic

Keepsake' Tribute to His Friend

THE Telegraph to-day gives extracts from letters written in Brixton Gaol by an ex-Dartmoor convict to Sir John Squire, poet and

Sir John believes that in this once "branded" man he has found a literary genius.

The letters reveal his innermost thoughts, his unquenchable? faith in his own destiny, and his? deep affection for a friend.

It was Sie John's appeal to the London Recorder at the Old Balley last month that saved this exconvict; 35-year-old Frank Arthur Stanley, of Southport, from another ! term of penal servitude,

Stanley was found guilty of housebreaking and of being an habitual i criminal, but in response to Sir! John's appeal he was bound over and left the court-free to take up a literary career and determined never again to come within the shadow of prison,

Recently he began to write a book dealing with his prison experiences. Mr. Peter Davies. the publisher and original, of Barrie's "Peter Pan," will pub-

Short, dark-haired, brown-eyed and spectacled, Stanley has not the traditional appearance of a poet and writer, but his letters written from Brixton Prison to Sir John reveal his literary ability.

GIFT OF ROSARY

"The time is now drawing near," he wrote, "when I shall stand my trial at the Old Bailey. But I'm not over anxious about it-just a bit 'nervy,' which is quite understand-

"As I have said to you before, I am determined, whatever the outcome, to face up to it as you would expect me to." Another letter deals with his friend "Patsy."

"I have been trying," Stanley wrote, "to remember some more poetry for you. One is called 'Keepsake.' I wrote it after I was parted

from Patsy. "He was a Catholic, and he gave me a rosary which had been given him by a monk from the Trappist monastery at Mount Mellany, near Wexford. He gave it me for a keepsake; and now it is lying unheeded in a drawer at home."

In his cell at Brixton Stanley lived for poetry. "I was still thinking of Patsy last night," he wrote on, "and I remembered an appropriate verse from one

LIVED FOR POETRY

of Adam Lindsay Gordon's poems:---"I said, 'There is no greater bliss For those in Heaven that dwell; 'I lost him and I said there is 'No flercer pang in Hell.'

"Foolish to think about it like fortune left. that, you say. Yes, I know; but I also thought of another fragment of A. L. G.'s-something about 'And my does not suit my case.

"I also remembered the immortal words of Emerson, 'Let the soul be 1916. assured that somewhere in the universe it will rejoin its friend, and it will remain happy and contented Green's fabulous wealth she inalone for a thousand years."

CRITIC "IMPRESSED"

"That has brought me comfort many times-much more so, in fact, than the oft-repeated text 'I will | restore the years that the locusts

reclaimed from a life of crime. "I knew nothing about Stanley until he began sending me examples of his poems and writ-

ings some mouths ago," Sir John told a reporter. "They came like a bolt out of the their merit and originality,"

Stanley left school when he was Stout-Women

Can Have Alluring Figures

often only 3 to 10 pounds, which have robbed them of their beauty BonKors is praised the world over for its remarkable success among those who are but slightly overweight. It corrects many of the very symptoms which contribute to overweight,

VENUS has always been consid-vered the standard of beauty in a woman's form. But Venus was not alim nor sylph-like. She had curves, her form was not "boyish" or akinny. She was plump. Thousands of women are now using BonKora, the simple, safe way to get rid of the few pounds,

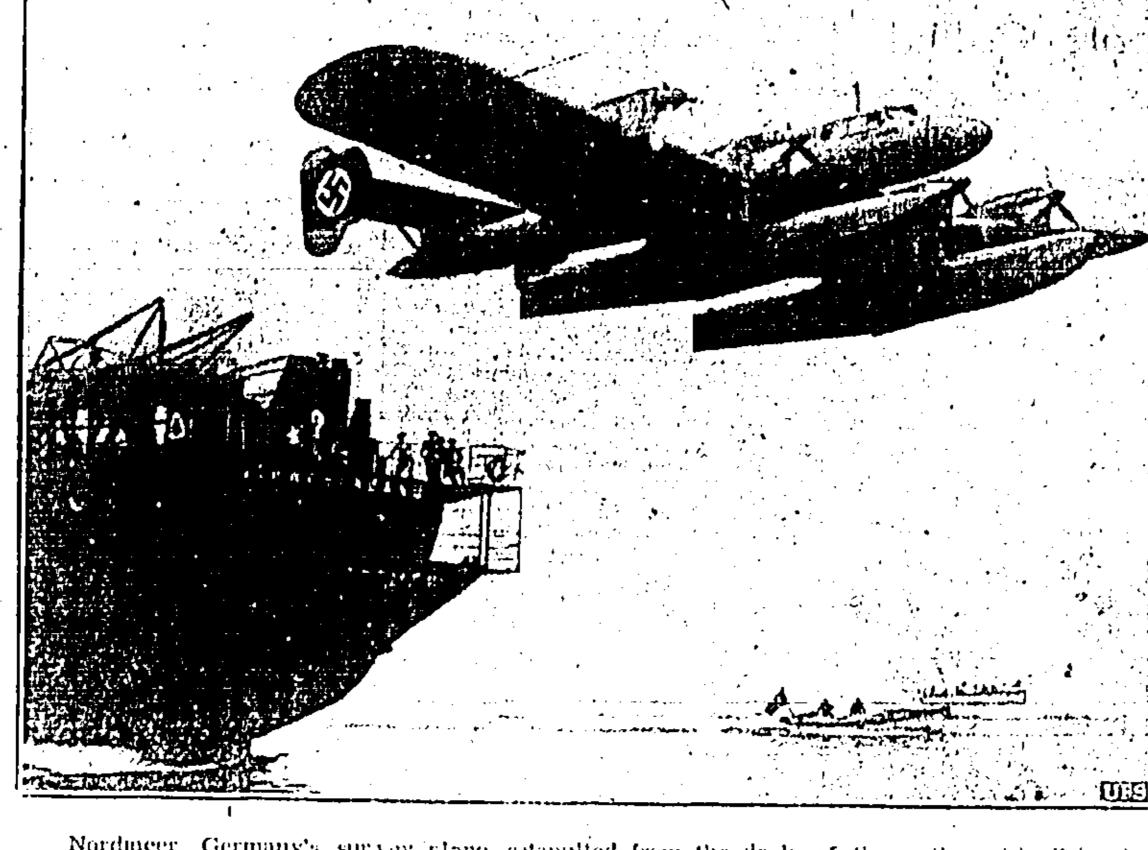
as toxic poisons, constinution, faulty digestion. Only using starvation diets, barmful drugs or violent exercises. American railroad. they may injure your health forever. Use simple, sale BonKors. At your

blue, and I was deeply impressed by friend informed me. "The old lady of an opposing lawyer. has become nervous Intely." with laughter by applying a pillow-

tribution to the Firemen's Associa-Once she dropped into a real estate so that her mother would not worry office to buy some property, but that over the medical bill. was to prevent the opening of a

and very little jewellery. She owns property in New York, St. Louis, Boston, gold mines, paper mills, and stocks and bonds in every

distinguished families as the Astors, Cabots, Lodges, and Lawrences, of his mother's meanness he spent to sonk up the water.



Nordineer, Germany's survey plane, catapulted from the deck of the mother ship Schwabenland, as the plane took off on the second leg of its first round-trip flight between Germany and New York by way of the Azores. The take-off was near Larehmont, in Long Island Sound. The sister ship, Nordwind, saluted the Nordmeer just before it began winging its flight over the ocean.

"HERE goes the richest woman in the world." A New York Reporter was standing in Greenwich, the city's smartest suburb, when a friend made that remark to him. He looked for a diamond-studded heiress in a limousine. Instead he saw an old woman in a dark, oldfashioned dress, with a cane in one hand and shopping bag in the other. He introduces you to her below:

Richest Woman Has Only

One Luxury— Bodyguard

NOT one in ten thousand Americans has heard of Mrs. Matthew Astor Wilks. Yet she is one of the richest women in the world if not the richest.

Society, which she scorns, believes that she could buy the wealth

Countess Haugwitz-Revent- £16,000,000 estate of her brother, low (the former Barbara Hutton, Woolworth heiress) the fortune, but Mrs. Wilks produced | Willes and still have a comfortable an agreement snowing that airs. Green, on her marriage, had signed

Mrs. Wilks is the only daughhope is fled.' I said to myself, 'Well, ter of Hetty Green, Witch of that's something of Gordon's which Wall-street, who made millions;

> As well as inheriting Hetty herited her distaste for personal glory.

LIVES ALONE IN 30-ROOM HOUSE

pointed her out to me in a Green- name and age, please." have eaten.' Does it ever work out wich street, she climbed into a small and unpretentious car at the kerb Pennypacker," he sald, "and I am This is the writing of a man whom and drove off to her home, a thirty- also over fifty." Sir John Squire decided could be roomed half-timbered manslon, where she lives alone except for a few servants and her beloved collie dog.

> From the other side of the street another car started off. . "Her private detectives,"

This bodyguard might be termed Mrs. Wilks's one extravagance and sole claim to importance.

She likes to move about her home town without being noticed. She takes no part in community activitles except to post an occasional con-

cemetery opposite her house. She has no yacht, no box at the opera,

She is related to such socially

but she dines alone almost every

A few months ago she walked into 接続 of the courts to file her claim to the Colonel Edward Green. The colonel's widow thought she was entitled to away her rights to this fortune for an annuity of £3,600.

'PUT ME DOWN AS FIFTY'

for Colonel Green's widow, asked: seen with his apparatus. "How old are you?"

Mrs. Wilks snapped back: "Put me down as over fifty, and let it go at that.'

A few minutes later there was a pause in the proceedings, and Mrs. Wilks, still glaring at the lawyer, demanded: "While you are standing A few minutes after my friend had there doing nothing, give me your The lawyer bowed. "My name is

"Humph," snorted Mrs. Wilks, "you

look a lot older." It reminded old-timers of Hetty

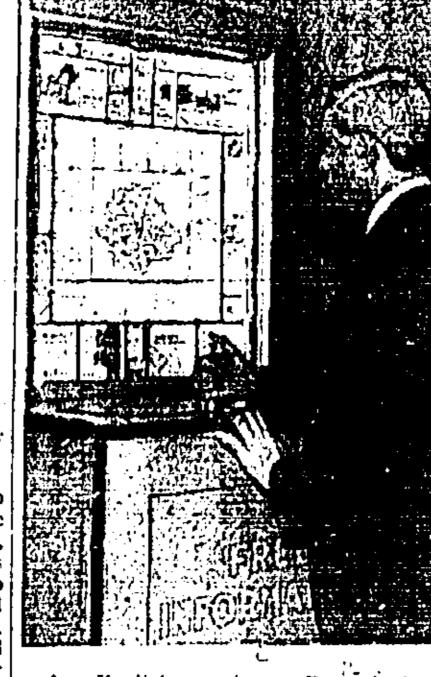
was in danger of losing several thousand dollars through the eloquence In the middle of his plaintive speech she rocked the courtroom

ease to her eyes and sobbing derisively. "He is breaking my heart." SHE NEVER WENT TO DANCES

When Hetty Green lay dying just over twenty years ago Mrs. Wilks had to disguise two nurses as seamstresses

From girlhood days Mrs. Wilks work of the infantry. has been accustomed to strictest economy. She never attended dances. Lights at home were always put out at 7.30. She spent her summers in a barred and shuttered house in Bellows Falls, away millions he would never have within a radius of many yards.

Her colonel-brother rebelled. Tired



An English engineer Duveck has i invented a "mechanical Policeman." The apparatus which is said to be able to answer all possible questions regarding London of interest to a Mrs. Wilks's anger was roused tourist, is to be erected in the out of stocks before she died in when Isaac Pennypacker, attorney English capital. The inventor is here

he Horses

THE Army cannot do without

"Mock" battles. in East Green's famous court scene when she Anglia proved this.

With hardly a horse or mule in action, the problem of petrol supplies; maintenance, and transport hampered the troops,

Bombing of headquarters and cars. of the First Division created—in the minds of umpires-in urgent need for horses for the staff. There were none available.

Loss by bombing of the transport of a brigade emphasised the importance of horses, while the forfeiture of cookers and much equipment placed a great handicap on the

much of his fortune in high living. Green influence. Although he threw the roof of one of his estates repaired. Every time it rained servants hung up bunches of Turkish towelling

Villagers Claim Long Life Record

Partridge Green

(Sussex), Sept. 20.

THERE is no joke about the oldest inhabitant in this, little village that nestles in the Sussex Weald.

Because Partridge Green prides itself on not one, but a dozen old inhabitants, whose ages total nearly 1,000 years.

The village claims a world's record for longevity.

Fourteen per cent, of its inhabitants are over 70 years old. The average figure for the whole of England and Wales of people over 70 is only four per cent. of the population.

But to-day Partridge Green is mourning its centenurian, Mrs. Charlotte Goodwin, who has died at the age of 102.

A YOUNGSTER OF 90

When Mrs. Goodwin died, Mr. C. Pile became the oldest inhabitant. He is 96—older than his own mother-in-law—and every day he walks a mile across the common,

He is just a year older than the Rev. A. Johnson, a retired clergyman. Mr. Johnson, patriarch of an adoring family, is as fit as a fiddle. And so is Mr. Tom Ling. But then Mr. Ling is only a youngster of 90, with a girl wife of 88. They have been married for 60 years.

"I wouldn't live in any other village in the country," said Mr. Ling. "It's a fine, healthy place ...and the beer here is wonder-

"I've only missed my daily quart | once in the last 50 years,"

"I used to take more than that," he murmured, "but I'm getting on, and I have been advised to cut it down a bit.

"That's my recipe for old age. Good beer and plenty of bread and cheese."

Hero Blows Up Dump As Japanese Advance

The annals of Chinese martial history have been added to by a front line observer at Nankow, who has brought back the heroic tale of the lone survivor of a Chinese battallon which was completely wiped out in the sanguinary fighting at the Great Wall pass recently.

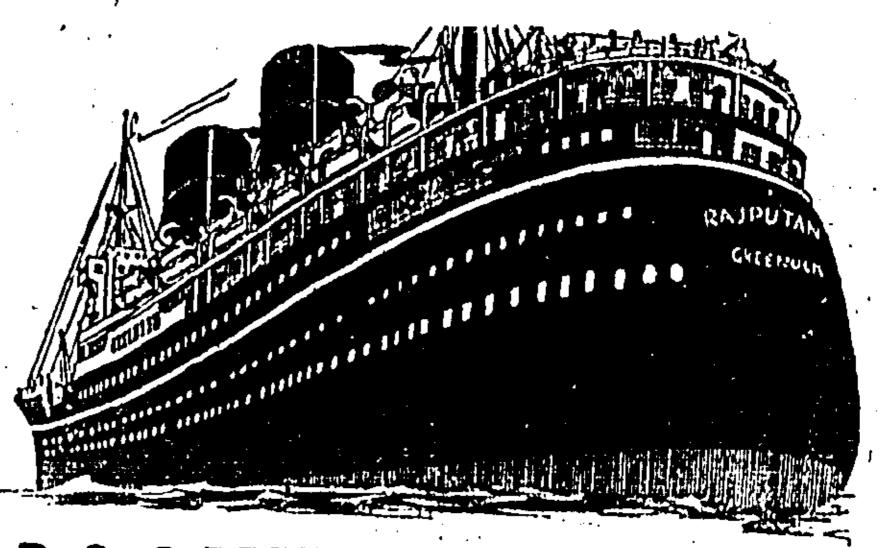
The soldier was one of several hundred holding a strategic position in the rocky crags around the Pass, stubbornly fighting back wave after wave of Japanese attacks for many consecutive days. Shells, shrapnei, machine-gun bullets and aeroplane bombs from the attacking Japanese forces finally reduced the battalion to the one soldier and a large quantity of hand-grenades, machine-gun ammunition, rifle bullets, and other sup-

Taking stock of the situation, the lone survivor decided that although he would not be able to stop the final Japanese offensive that was sure to come, it would not do for the supplies to fall into Japanese hands.

With the aid of dry batteries and wires from a field communications outsit, he improvised a rough detonator out of hand grenades. He then piled the remaining hand grenades and ammunition over this, concealed the wires, and retreated to a nearby hill, from which point he kept a close watch on the Japanese movements.

Early the next morning, the Japanese launched their final drive, and the discovery of the pile of ammunition and grenades attracted a squad of the attackers. At an opportune moment, the lone survivor set his appartaus to But even he could not escape the work and blew up the pile of explosives, killing all Japanese soldiers

> The survivor, whose name has not been disclosed, has been given a handsome reward for his horoic det.



& O-BRITISH INDIA-APCAR AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

MAIL AND PASSENGER STEAMERS

Taking Cargo For Stralts, Java, Burma, Ceylon. East and South Africa, Australia, India, Persian Gulf, Mauritlus, Red Sea, Egypt, Europe.

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNICHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS UNDER CONTRACT WITH H.M. GOVERNMENT All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice.

and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without notics. PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL SAILINGS

s.s.	Tons	From Hong Kong About	Destination.
CARTHAGE	, 14,500	30th Oct.	Marsellies & London,
*BANGALORE	0,000	6th Nov.	B'bay, M'scilles, H're; L'don, H'burg,
COMORIN	15,000	13th Nov.	Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull. Bombay, Marsellles & London.
RANCHI	17,000	27th Nov.	Bombay, Marseilles & London
•BHUTAN	0,000	4th Dec.	B'bay, M'seilles, H're, L'don, H'burg, Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull,
RAJPUTANA	17,000	11th Dec.	Bombay, Marseilles & London
"BEHAR	6,000	18th Dec.	Marseilles, Havre, London, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull.
RANPURA	17,000	25th Dec.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.

All vessels may call at Malta: BRITISH INDIA-APCAR SAILINGS

• Cargo only.

			· · ·	<u> </u>	103
TALMA SIRDHANA SHIRALA	10,000 8,000 8,000	20th Oct. 4th Nov. 18th Nov.	Singapore,	Port	Swettenham,
TILAWA SANTHIA	10,000 8.000	2nd Dec. 16th Dec.	Penang,	Rangoor	& Calcutta.

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN SAILINGS

NELLORE TANDA NANKIN	7,000 7,000 7,000	30th Oct. 3rd. Dec. 2nd Jun.	Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane, Sydney. Melbourne & Hobart
SAII	LINGS T	O SHA	NGHAI & JAPAN

1 7

 Cargo only. All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notics. For further Information, Passage, Freight, Handbook, etc., apply to The Agents. Phone 27721

P & O BUILDING, CONNAUGHT ROAD CENTPAL, HONGKONG



LONDON SERVICE HECTOR

MENESTHEUS

sails 20th Oct. for Marseilles, London, Rotterdam & Glasgow. sails 3rd Nov. for Marseilles, London, Rotterdam, Hamburg & Glasgow.

LIVERPOOL SERVICE **ATREUS**

sails 7th Nov. for Liverpool, and

NEW YORK SERVICE TROILUS

sails 7th Nov. for Boston, New York, Philadelphia & Baltimore via Cape of Good Hope, PACIFIC SERVICE (via Dairen, Kobe, Na-

Commence to the commence of the state of the

goya and Yokohama)

TYNDAREUS sails 18th Nov. for Victoria, Vancouver

INWARD SERVICE CALCHAS Due 20 Oct. From U. K. vin Straits. AGAMEMNON Due 24 Oct. From U. K. via Straits. BELLEROPHON Due 24 Oct. From Europe via Straits. NELEUS Due 2 Nov. From U. K. via Straits.

limited passenger accommodation. For freight, passage rates and information apply to

Special reduced fares are quoted for cargo steamers with

25 words \$2.00

for 3 days prepaid

WANTED KNOWN. ON SALE at Grace Co., 10, Wynd-ham Street, Hongkong. Established 1806. Best varieties of reliably tested flowers and vegetable seeds from Sulton's, Yates' and Burpee's.

JAVA RESTAURANT specialist of Java Rijstafel (Ricetable) that delights everybody with its various delicacies. Meals served day and night, menu or a la cart. Reservations phone 32494. Lockhart Road, 44, Hongkong.

FOR SALE.

SPEEDBOAT, 23 feet, 25 m.p.h., scating 8, 30-90 h.p. V8 Ford marine | LIFE ON THE CARPET engine, built Whampoa Dock April, 1030. \$2,200. Particulars and trial FESTERING LILIES apply Lt. Stewart, 25 Humphreys Building, Kowleon.

CONSIGNEES' NOTICE. COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES

MARITIMES.

The Steamship "LIEUTENAN DE LA TOUR" No. 12 AEO/37

Bringing Cargo from Dunkirk viaports etc., arrived Hongkong on Tuesday, 12th October, 1937. Consignees are hereby informed

that their goods with the exception of Oplum, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be CIVITAS DEI obtained immediately after landing. All claims must be sent in to me on or before 23rd October, 1937, or

they will not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Messrs:--Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 a.m. on Monday, 10th October,

Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors.

No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever. MESSAGERIES MARITIMES CO. Hongkong, 12th October, 1937.

BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE

NOTICE TO CONSIGNEES

, M/S "TAI YIN" FROM U.S. A.

informed that same will arrive per depends upon Canton for its business "TAI PING" about 19th Oct. and and food supplies, Canton being the delivery may be obtained from the of China and a place of business. latter vessel at ship's tackle at the buoy, in consignees lighters

only. No claims will be admitted after the Goods have left the ship.

All broken, chafed, and damaged Goods will be examined on board by our surveyors, Messrs. Goddard and Douglas, before the goods are delivered.

consignees are requested to in- kong continues. form the Import and Export Office that they have such goods for examination, and to make arrangements for the goods to be landed into Bonded Warehouse.

Bills of Lading will be countersigned by DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Agents. Hongkong, 15th October, 1937.

BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE

NOTICE TO CONSIGNEES

M/S. "TAI PING" FROM MANILA

Consignees of cargo are hereby notified that the above vessel will arrive about the 19th October, and small channel open for the boat as delivery may be obtained from s.s. On Lee did for some time. Can ship's tackles at the buoy, in this or something like this not be Consignees lighters only.

No claims will be admitted after to protect the general interests of the Goods have left the ship.

All broken, chafed, and damaged | by our surveyors, Messrs. Goddard | Pro Grattis".-Ed., Hongkong Teleand Douglas, before the goods are graph. delivered.

form the Import and Export Office that they have such goods for examination, and to make arrangements for the goods to be landed Into Bonded Warehouse.

signed by Agents.

Hongkong, 15th October, 1937.

PARTE DE LA PROPE

COUNT THE

EVERYWHERE

ADVERTISEMENTS.

NOTICE.

Hong Kong Cricket Club.

The Annual General Meeting will be held in the Pavilion on Monday, the 25th October, 1937, at 5.30 p.m.

. . A. K. MACKENZIE, Hon. Secretary. Hongkong, 16th Oct., 1937.

CRITERION

October, 1937

CONTENTS

THE INVISIBLE EVENT The Editor MEDITATIONS OF A SOCIALIST J. Middleton Murry J. M. Nosworthy AFTER THE BALLET J. P. Hogan AN OBJECT LESSON IN INDIA Edith Hunter

IRON TREES William Soutar _____ "A People Who Suffer And Are

Beautiful"

THE MAN WHO GOT THINGS DONE J. A. Johnstone SOCIALISM WITH THE LID ON N. A. Holdaway CRITERION FORUM

CHRISTIAN PACIFISM AND REARMAMENT THE LETTERS OF LALAGE

v. v. M. ADULTS ONLY

\$2.00 for five months, Post Free Editor: - - - J. D. MacLEAN. 2, Jordan Road, Kowloon.

LETTERS TO **EDITOR**

Hongkong And Canton

To the Editor, Hongkong Telegraph. Sir,-With the destruction of the last means of communication between Hongkong and Canton has been destroyed there being no road traffic between the two places so far. This has evidently Isolated not Consignees of Cargo are hereby only Canton but Hongkong which Japan's object in destroying the Kowloon-Canton line has been twofold. The first is perhaps to compel the Chinese authorties to open the river blockade, and secondly to stop the alleged transhipment of muni- man Ambassador to Britain, to the Chinese and the railway now by the action if others do the same. Japanese. The effect on the trade and commerce and the general living conditions in Hongkong will be unimaginable if this double blockade In the case of dutiable cargo, not only of Canton but also of Hong-

What has the Government of Hongkong done in the matter? The danger to the Kowloon-Canton Railway, part of which is owned by the British and in which there still large British Investment, had been present for the last four weeks since the Canton-Hankow line came up for the Japanese attention, and must have been anticipated an even longer time after the Japanese declared their intention of a blockade of China coast. May we know what steps were taken to tide over the troops to Libya. present situation in Hongkong? The least that the Government of Hongkong can do is to run at least one small steamer like the Sul Tai are going to Spain."-Reuter. lonce a day at least with mails, passengers and cargo escorted by a British gunboat and in agreement with the Japanese and the Chinese, so that the former shall not bomb the boat and the latter will leave a

the Colony and its residents. TRY TO MOVE. We are unable to publish the letter Goods will be examined on board "A Personal message to Mr. Vera

kong?, The Government must move

Washington, Oct. 17. It is learned exclusively that the Theatre, to-day) .- George O'Brien Bills of Lading will be counter- Navy Bureau plans that the Hawaiian in another he-man role at which he Islands shall be rendered absolutely is so good. He is aided by Cecilia DODWELL & CO., LTD. | impregnable against attack by any | Parker and a capable cast. first class naval power. This will be the basis of recommendations at the

regular session of Congress. High naval officials said that the gical story of modern American Departments of Navy and War were gangdom. Taught to use a gun durcollaborating in the programme, which would eventually make Hawaii one of the world's most powerful fortresses, comparable to Singapore and Gladys George. and Gibraltar, and capable of "China Seas" (Star Theatre, torepelling the world's greatest fleet. | day). Another picture now showing Sino-Japanese conflict had forced the chief parts. They are aided by world-wide reconsideration of Pacific | Wallace Beery. war strategy, and had driven home -United Press.

EUROPEAN TENSION RELIEVED

But No High Hopes-Of Success of London Parley

London, Oct. 17. Some relief of the previous tension is observable by Reuter correspondents in most capitals concerned, over to-day's non-intervention development. Although no unduly high hopes are raised in London, there is a general atmosphere of hope, writes Renter's diplomatic correspondent.

The acceptance by Signor Grandi, Italian Ambassador in London, of the principle of withdrawal of a number of volunteers is viewed with pleasure. The fact that Italy has American papers, communicated by at 8.54 a.m. to arrive in the Chinese proposed an equal withdrawal, whereas France has requested a proper- position of the Holy See in the Sino- at 1.50 p.m. to arrive at 7.36 p.m. tlonal withdrawal, may be able to Japanese conflict. The Holy See has The morning express from Canton

The importance of this lies in the French conviction that the Italian side,-Reuter.

NO COMMENT IN PARIS

Paris, Oct. 17. Official circles withhold comment but they are pleased by Signor Grandi's moderate tone. Although all speakers of the sub-committee repented their already well-known views, it is felt that there is different spirit. Therefore there are hopes of success.-Reuter.

ITALY SATISFIED

Rome, Oct. 17. Political circles are well satisfied with the course of events and agree that fair progress has been made from Signor Grandi and Herr Ribbentrop, representing Italy and Germany respectively to-day.

Stress is laid on Italy's two conditions for withdrawal of volunteers. namely rigorous control and recognition of belligerent rights, but hitherto it has not been made clear whether Italy will agree to withdrawal before recognition, as she formerly refused to do .- Reuter.

ROOSEVELT ATTACKED

Milan, Oct. 17. The newspaper Popolo d'Italia Kowloon-Canton Railway line the attacked President Roosevelt's Chicago speech bitterly, accusing the United States of furnishing arms to the Valencia Government,

> The paper stated that in September alone the United States exported arms and munitions to a total of 400,000,000 lire, of which 200,000,000

BERLIN APPLAUDS

Berlin, Oct. 17. The Press mostly applauds the statement of Herr Ribbentrop, Gertions stores to Canton on the line. non-intervention meeting that Ger-The River has been blocked by the many will resume her freedom of

Political circles do not regard the withdrawal of volunteers as a simple problem, and they consider that its discussion will take much time.-

ITALY ACCUSED

London, Oct. 17. Mr. David Lloyd George in a characteristic speech at Carnarvon appealed to Mr. Anthony Eden, Foreign Secretary, to take a bold and courageous line and he would be amnzed at the response from every section of the land.

Non-intervention, he said, is a cruel and lying sham. Week by week Italy was reported sending

"To Libya?" cried the speaker scornfully, "A great many of them

CINEMAS

"Saratoga" (King's Theatre, today).-A colourful story of American turf, with Clark Gable and Jean Harlow as the principals. This was the last picture made by the lutter before she dled.

.. "Riding On Air" (Queen's Theatre, In the case of dutiable cargo, consignces are requested to inthose who like him are amused by his drolleries, but in this film, he has a plot which suits him down to the ground.

"Hollywood Cowboy" (Alhambra

"They Gave Him A Gun" (Oriental Theatre).-An interesting psycholo-

The same sources said that the with Clark Gable, Jean Harlow in

"Good Old Soak" (Majostic Thosloveable old drunk.

VATICAN ... ATTITUDE CLARIFIED

Support For Japan Categorically Denied

Report Called Invention" Pure

The following telegram from the Vatican was received yesterday at the Catholic Mission, Hongkong, for the Apostolic Delegate, relative to the rumours that have appeared in the papers during the last few days with regard to the alleged support of Japan in the war against China,

obviously malicious".

Pizzardo, who is second in authority from Canton leaving at 6.40 a.m. number of volunteers on the other to Cardinal Pacelli, the Cardinal reaches here at 12.43 p.m. while an-Secretary of State, and who was the other slow train leaves at 8.45 a.m. official representative of the Holy arriving here at 5.38 p.m., according See at the coronation of King George to schedules.

> The report referred to stated that the Holy See was giving its support to Japan in the war against China, because it considered this war as one against Bolshevism. The statement has already been denied as fantastic, and the Votican believes it was intended to do harm to the Catholic that their steamers should be escort-Church in China and among the supporters of China.

about it has been telegraphed to from several local shipping firms this Hongkong by the Vatican is an morning elicited the information that notwithstanding Mr. Anthony Eden's Indication of the determination of they had no knowledge as to whether speech last night, which is held here the Holy See to make its position the Pearl river had been re-opened, to have prejudiced the non-inferven- clearly known to the people of and that none of their vessels were tion meeting and evoked criticism China, states the Catholic Mission sailing or were scheduled to sail for

Supper Dance Swells War Relief Funds

The Kowloon Tong Garden City which have been bottled up in the Association Clubhouse was a centre -Central News. of attraction on Saturday, when a buffet supper dance was held to raise funds for the relief of the wounded in North China.

Over 200 members and their friends, were present, the dance hall being decorated with coloured flags and bunting, with numerous tables dotted around the floor.

to sell sweets and dispose of raffle tickets during the course of the

funds will be approximately \$600. Among the artists who contributed to the evening's entertainment was Miss Edna Goo, who accompanied by the Waikiki Trio, well-known to radio listeners, sang several Hawaiian selections. Hawaiian dances were presented by the Misses Lilian Tom and Elsie Choy. Other numbers were given by Miss Alice Tsang, who sang "Moonlight and Shadows" and "Strangers". Master Chan Yinkong, though only eleven years of age, delighted the crowd with the

song "Rainbow on the River". Supper was served at mid-night. and dancing continued until a little after one in the morning to the strains of Mickey's Melody Makers.

O.A.G. PLANNING **MACAO VISIT**

A press communique issued from Government House states: "His Excellency the Officer Admiinisternig the Government proposes, if circumstances permit, to pay an official visit to Macao on Friday, 22nd October, returning the same evening.

"The visit has no political significance and was suggested several months ago and approved by the Secretary of State for the Colonies. Its postponement has been due to the situation in China during recent months but, as no such visit has been paid since 1933, the Secretary of State is anxious that this courtesy should if possible not await the arrival of Sir Geoffry Northcote."

EXCHANGE

Demand	, . Is.	24
T.T. Shanghai T.T. Singapore T.T. Japan	1	027
TT Singapore		523
TT Japan		.10
mm V. 11-	• •	B,
T.T. India		001
T.T. Indla T.T. U.S.A.		. 3U1
T.T. Manila		.617
mm Detecto		.557
T.T. Batavla	•	408
TT		1207
T.T. Salgon		, ህሀን
or or Brance	0	.07ሃ
T.T. Germany		7
T.T. Germany		13
T.T. Switzerland	• • • • •	, , 10
T.T. Australia		1/07
•		
Buying	1.1	

RAILWAY RESUMES SERVICE

Three-Days Idle Due To Bombing

The Kowloon-Canton Rallway has resumed its service to Canton, this morning, after having to suspend running for three days owing to damage to its tracks near Sheklung, on the Chinese section of the railway. Trains are running to schedule, it is learned. The morning express left here at 8.33 a.m. and reaches Canton at 11.50 a.m. There is a fast train at 12.50 p.m. reaching Canton at 4.37 p.m., while the afternoon express leaves here at 3.32 p.m. and arrives nt Canton at 6.44 p.m. Two slow "News has been published in the trains also run to Canton, one leaving

be treated as a matter of negotiations | declared that this news did not come at 8.15 a.m. arrives here at 11.25 a.m. and successfully worked out sub- from the Vatican authorities, is a and the afternoon express at 3.35 p.m. sequently.

The Canton fast pure invention, completely false, and arrives at 7.16 p.m. The Canton fast pure invention. train leaves at 1.10 p.m. arriving here The telegram was sent by Mgr. at 4.51 p.m. The morning slow train

With the closing of the Canton-Kowloon Rallway on Saturday, steamship companies with boats plying between Hongkong and Canton revived their plea to the Canton Military authorities to re-open the

Pearl River. Some shipping concerns suggested ed up the river by warships of their respective nationality, but no settle-The fact that a special message ment has been reached, as enquiries Carion in the next few days.

RIVER SERVICE RESUMED Nanking, Oct. 17. Butterfield & Swire and Jardine, Matheson announced to-day that tomorrow the Nanking-Hankow passenger and freight services would be

The services were suspended following the closure of the river at Chinking and the opening of hostilitles at Shanghai. Only' a limited number of vessels, Yangtse, will be put on the service.

ACCIDENT VICTIMS PROGRESS

(Continued from Page 1.)

getic secretary, Mr. Henry Chan, and to the many young ladies who helped to the many young ladies who helped to the many young ladies who helped scene in the car, he found that Mrs re-exported to Red Spain.—United is due to the hard work of the ener- being that the car was to pick her Hicks had just been knocked down, and was suffering from injuries to

The amount raised for the relief the head, and shock. Both of the naval officers were also seriously injured, and one of them was dazed, having suffered apparently through his head striking the road as he fell. No details of the mishap were available at the time, as Mr. Hicks did not wait to obtain further particulars, his one anxiety being to get his sister-in-law to hospital. She was driven immediately to Repulse Bay Hotel, where first-aid was given by a nurse, and then taken to the Queen Mary Hospital.

DANGEROUSLY HURT It was learned on enquiry from a naval source yesterday that Lieut. Comdr. Hovenden, who is the owner of the motor-cycle, and was riding pillion, received multiple abrasions to the arms, legs, and body, with severe concussion and some damage to his spine. When taken to the Royal Naval Hospital his clothes

were actually in tatters. Although Pay.-Lieut, Britton was fully conscious after the mishap, he is reported to be the more gravely hurt of the two. He was driving the cycle at the time.

JUNK SINKING INQUIRY OPENS

(Continued from Page 1.)

An officer of the s.s. Kaylan, which picked up some of the survivors would also give evidence. Other survivors were picked up by the Scharnhorst, but unfortunately she had left for Europe.

HOSPITAL WITNESSES

Evidence would also be called from the Queen Mary Hospital and the Tung Wah Hospital. Witnesses from these hospitals would be doctors who attended some of the gurvivors.

Exhibits of splinter and a bullet, taken from the bodles of two of the survivors, and an X-Ray photograph would be produced. An official of the Royal Observatory would be called to give evidence as

to weather conditions prevailing at that time, and a naval officer would give evidence as to the question of distinguishing marks which are carried by certain naval craft. The enquiry is proceeding.

4 m/s D/P do.1/3.5/32 Internal Trade, has been relieved of

CLOTHING FOR REFUGEES

With the winter season drawing near, the Laichikok Refugee Centre require the following articles:-

Men's, Women's and Children's winter clothing of all kinds.

Old Football Boots.

Any other kind of sporting gear.

Knitting Wool and Knitting Needles.

For the convenience of those sending any of the above articles, it has been arranged that they can be delivered to the Shanghai Refugee Committee Office, 2nd Floor, Exchange Building, or to

The Refugee Committee assure donors that any of the above articles, no matter how old, will be greatly appreciated by Refugees at the Luichikok Centre.

The Public are reminded that the postage on Printed Papers, Commercial Papers, Samples and Small Packets must be fully pre-

U.S.A., Honolulu and Japan (San

For

VIA SIBERIA ROUTE Letters, Postcards and Samples for Europe and South America are forwarded "via

NWARD MAILS	October
Kalgan	October 1
Kayna	
K UINGCHOW	
Andre Lebon :	October
al Airways	
adon' date, Imperial Airway	B Plane October
Negapatam	Onlahan
, 23th Sept. Calchas	October
can Airways	
. Tannalesa	

9th October Straits and Europe V (Letters only) London, Air Mail by "Pan America Direct Service"-San Francisco date, 13th October Pan-American Airways Plane Oct. 20. JapanOctober 20. Australia and Manila Kamo MaruOctober 21. Canada, U.S.A., Honolulu, and Japan Emp. of CanadaOctober 22. (Vancouver B.C., 2nd October.) JapanOctober 22. ManilaOctober 22. Java Tjinegara StraitsOctober 23, Japan
U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Manila, (San Francisco, 25th September). Pres. HooverOctober 23. U.S.A., Honolulu and Japan (San. Francisco, 25th September) Pres. Monroe October 23. Java and Manila Tjisondari October 23. Manila October 23. StraitsOctober 24. Straits October 24. Straits, Manila and London Parcels AgamemnonOctober 25. London date 16th September.

OUTWARD MAILS Registered and Parcel Mails are closed 15 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise stated, and where mails are advertised to close at or before 9 a.m., registered and parcel mails

		
Per Monday	-	ate and Time.

Amoy Shanghal and (Foochow via Amoy) Sulyang Mon., Oct. 18, 4.30 p.m. Tuesday Manila, Batavia and Sourabaya Tilkembang Tues., Oct. 19, 9.30 a.m. Air Mall for North China, Sian and Eurasia PlaneTues., Oct. 19, G.P.O. and K.P.O. Nanking (via Hankow) by the Reg.,Oct. 19, 0.30 a.m.

G. P. O. & K. P. O. Service"-due Marselles, 31st Reg., Oct. 19, 11.30 a.m. October Ord.,Oct. 19, Noon Sargon, Ceylon, India, E. and S. Andre Lebon Tues., Oct. 19, G. P. O. and K. P. O. Africa, Egypt and Europe via Reg., Oct. 19, 11.45 a.m. Marseilles-due Marseilles, 17th

Swatow and Bangkok Yingchow .. Tues., Oct. 19, 12.30 p.m. G.P.O. and K.P.O. Amsterdam, 31st Cctober. Reg., Oct. 19, 4 p.m. Ord.,Oct. 19, 4.30 p.m. Straits, Ceylon, India, Adea, Egypt HectorTues., Oct. 19, and Europe via Marseilles-due

Marseilles, 18th November and London Parcels-due London. 24th November. Wednesday Fort Bayard and *Halphong G. G. Paul Doumer Wed., Oct. 20, 2.30 p.m.

Air Mall for Manila, Guam, Pan American Airways Plano Wod., Oct. 20. Honolulu and U. S. A., by the Kowloon P. O. "Pan-American Airways Direct Reg., Oct. 20, 5.00 p.m. Service"-due San Francisco, 26th Ord.,Oct. 20, 5.00 p.m. October G. P. O.

Thursday. Ord.,Oet. 21, 12.30 p.m. Parcels,Oct. 21, 11.30 a.m. Swalow Chaksang Thurs., Oct. 21, 12.30 p.m. Halphong Canton Thurs., Oct. 21, 2 p.m. Shanghal Kiungchow Thurs., Oct. 21, 4.30 p.m.

Sandakan Mausang Fri., Oct. 22, 8.30 a.m. Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Imperial Airways Plane Frl., Oct. 22, G.P.O. and K.P.O. Direct Service"-due London 31st

Reg., Oct. 22, 8.30 a.m. Ord.,Oct. 22, 0.80 a.m. Air Mail for Australia by "Imperial Imperial Airways Plane Fri., Oct. 22, G.P.O. and K.P.O. Airways Service"-due Darwin Reg.,Oot. 22, 5.30 a.m. 26th October. Ord.,Oct. 22, 9.30 a.m.

Halphong Knying Fri., Oct. 22, 1 p.m. Manila Emp. of Canada Fri., Oct. 22, 8.30 p.m. Manila, Australia and New Zealand Kitano MaruFri., Oct. 22, Reg.,Oct. 22, 4.15 p.m. via Thursday Island-due Thurs-Ord......Oct. 22, 5 p.m. day Island, 4th November.

Japan, Canada, U.S.A., C. and S. Pres. McKinley Fri., Oct. 22, . America and Europe via Victoria B.C.,-due Victoria B.C. 9th No-

Parcels, Oct. 22, 4 p.m. Reg.,Oct. 22, 5 p.m. Ord., Oct. 22, 5.30 p.m.

Mr. R. M. Pearce, c/o The Peninsula Hotel, Kowloon.

OFFICE.

ANNOUNCEMENT POSTAL

paid. Insufficiently prepaid Printed Papers etc. are not forwarded.

are forwarded "via Siberia" if so	superscribed.
Japan Bangkok Shanghai and Amoy	Kaying Octob
Japan and Shanghai Air Mall by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—London date,	Imperial Airways Plane Octo
Straits and Europe Via Negapatam	Octo

Francisco, 2nd October) Pres. Cleveland October 25. Calcutta and Straits SuisangOctober 25. Calcutta and Straits ShiralaOctober 26-JapanOctober 26. JapanOctober 27. SalgonOctober 28. JapanOctober 28. JapanOctober 20.

are closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day.

"Eurasia Alrways Service" (To Ord.,Oct. 19, 10 a.m. further points by surface transport as Services permit). Air Mall for "France Orient Andre Lebon Tues., Oct. 19.

Ord.,Oct. 19, 12.30 p.m.

G.P.O. and R.P.O. Parcels,Oct. 19, 2 p.m. Reg.,Oct. 19, 4.15 p.m. Ord.,Oct. 10, 5 p.m.

Shanghal Singklang . Wed., Oct. 20, 4.30 p.m. Japan Wed., Oct. 20, 5 p.m.

> Reg., Oct. 20, 5.00 p.m. Ord.,Oct. 21, 6.00 a.m.

Japan and Europe via Siberia Kamo Maru .. Thurs., Oct. 21, 5 p.m.

Buperscribed correspondence cally.

Moscow, Oct.: 17.

JAPANESE ADVANCE IN SHUNTEH

Capital Of Shansi Threatened

Pelping, Oct. 17 (8.37 a.m.). Pressing southward towards the Honon border, the Japanese troops claim that they reached Shuntchfu along the Pelping-Hankow Railway on Friday afternoon, with very little opposition from the Chinese, the majority of whom have withdrawn further south.—Renter.

FALL OF YUANPING

Pelping, Oct. 17 (B.37 n.m.). Despite the Chinese claims of victory in the Yuanping area in North Shansi, the Japanese reports state that nine Chinese aeroplanes regrettable conflict. appeared over Yuanping yesterday afternoon of which two were shot

down by anti-aircraft guns. They now admit that Hainhaien which is reported to have been captured by the Japanese, is still held by Chinese troops,---Reuter,

LACK OF ARTILLERY

Pelping, Oct. 17 (9.19 a.m.). The Japanese report from Shihchiachuang that a three-hour artil- Nine Power Peace Pact or also lery bombardment, which blasted the adherents to the Kellogg-Briand Chinese rear-guard out of their Pact. trenches, preceded the fall of Shuntehfu, after which the Japanese resumed their advance southward.

According to foreign reports from the Peiping-Hankow Railway zone, the Chinese officers attribute their purture. defeats entirely to their lock of artillery support.-Reuter.

TAIYUANFU THREATENED

Talyuanfu, capital of Shansi, is threatened by the further advance of is to be held simultaneously with a the Japanese force approaching from | Congress special session, at which the cast along the Railway from the Neutrality Act is certain to be Shihchiachuang, north of Talyuanfu. extensively discussed. The fact that It is stated that the Japanese are the United States neted very swiftly about to attack Halnhaien, where a

HEAVY JAPANESE CASUALITES

Talyuanfu, Oct. 17. are continuing to rapidly push back before the session; the Japanese invaders on both the northern and castern fronts in Shansi.

Launching a fierce counter-effen- North China. sive north of Chikow, the Chinese dealt a severe blow to the Japanese yesterday when a number of villages were re-taken. The Japanese easualties during the last three days are estimated at 5,000. Eight Japanese tanks were destroyed and a huge quantity of military supplies were selzed by the Chinese on the Hslawangchuang-Kungchiachuang front. Eight hundred Japanese who attempted to rush Koukwan Pass, south of Niangtsekwan Pass, on

October 14, have been repulsed... captured Tseyingkwan Pass.

Eighty of the 100 Japanese guards, troops, probably to the Great-Wall. who were accompanying the caravan, were killed when they were attacked in the hilly region,

During the fighting north-west of Yuanding on October 13, the Japanese lost over 800 men while the Chinese lost 300, including 22 officers. international co-operation policy.

JAPANESE DEFENCES DESTROYED

Talyuanfu, Oct. 17. Chinese military headquarters announce to-day that all of the important Japanese military defences around Kuchsien and Yuanping have been effectively destroyed by Chinese planes during the last two days.

The main communication systems in the northern section of the province, including the trunk highways, have been bombed, thus isolating the Japanese units over a scattered front.-Central News.

JAPANESE SURROUNDED

Nanking, Oct. 17. Chinese reports declare that desperate lighting is going on in North Shansi where Chinese troops, supported by aircraft and artillery, made a determined attack late last night against 40,000 Japanese troops surrounding Yunnping, Taichow and Kwchsien.

While the Chinese were advancing from points south of Yuanping, two flanks completely encircled the Japanese, Japanese acroplanes dropped messages to the encircled troops. caying "Hold your positions at any cost. Reinforcements will arrive on

In the meantime a mobile Chinese column advancing from North Shansi, had pushed in the direction of Yihslen and Kaopeltien, on the Peiplng-Hankow railway north of Pao-

Japanese unit made a surprise raid ante the Lukouchino incident or sugand entered Niangtzekwan zome days ago, but was immediately repulsed. Chinese troops are now holding the East Shansi Pass,-Reuter.

LEADERS KILLED

Peiping, Oct. 17. Severe fighting is going on in North Shansi where the Chinese are throwing every resource into a determined national News. drive against the Japanese in the

Yuanping area.

The sanguinary nature of the fighting is indicated by the fact that Gen. Ho Men-ling, Commander of the Nan- approved President Roosevel's cing division, a brigadier and two re- speech delivered at Chicago on world gimental commanders were killed in peace problems. He said: "For airwoman, has arrived here, but up within the submarine's range of action last night when Chinese offi- years the Soviet Union has been lowing to excessive oil consumption vision the submarine makes off. But cers, and men alike stormed the pressing for just such a policy... necessitating a complete overhaul of the pressing for just such a policy... necessitating a complete overhaul of the pressing for just such a policy... necessitating a complete overhaul of the pressing for just such a policy... necessitating a complete overhaul of the pressing for just such a policy... necessitating a complete overhaul of the pressing for just such a policy... necessitating a complete overhaul of the pressing for just such a policy... necessitating a complete overhaul of the pressing for discount mind the pressing for just such a policy... necessitating a complete overhaul of the pressing for discount mind the pressing for just such a policy... necessitating a complete overhaul of the pressing for discount mind the pressing for just such a policy... necessitating a complete overhaul of the pressing for discount mind the pressing for just such a policy... necessitating a complete overhaul of the pressing for discount mind the pressing for just such a policy... necessitating a complete overhaul of the pressing for discount mind the pressing for just such a policy... necessitating a complete overhaul of the pressing for discount mind the pression mind the p —Reiller.

U.S. Expected To Adopt Firm Stand

Washington, Oct. 10. Two circumstances cause wellinformed circles to believe that the United States will take a strong stand at the Nine Power Conference: firstly, the prompt acceptance of the invitation without it being specified whether the Conference is restricted to signatories or is to include Powers such as Soviet Russia and Germany, and secondly, the strong personnel of the American delegation.

It is understood that the Government is not particular what Powers are invited, but it is prepared to cooperate with anybody willing to places.—United Press. there in mediation in the conflict.

The terms of the invitation were, "To examine the sluation in the assert that the town has been in Far East and to study peaceable Japanese hands for two weeks. They | means for hastening the end of the

Mr. Cordell Hull, Secretary of State, stated that he understood that invitations sent for the first meeting at any rate were confined to signatories of the Treaty.-Reuter.

AGENDA NOT KNOWN

Washington, Oct. 17. The invitation has not - clarified whether the conference will be attended by only the signa ories of the

Mr. Hull does not know what is on the agenda. It is indicated that the delegation might not confer with President Roosevelt before their de-

Well-informed Government circles foresee the deepest involvement of the United States "for concerted world action" in the Brusseis Conference since 1919, as the conference and has hastened the dispatching of large Chinese force has concentrated. the delegation to Brussels, indicates two fac.ors:

Firstly, President Roosevelt desires that the conference be launched be-With the capture of Pingyingkwan fore the special session of Congress on October 13 and the successes at and hopes that action will be decided Mlanglackwan, the Chinese forces by the Conference to last tentatively

> Secondly, it shows his desire to initiate action before the Japanese forces have penetrated further into

REQUEST FOR TRUCE

The diplomats generally believe that the first step will be a request for a truce of actual hostilities. It 18 considered that the less Chinese territory which Japan occupies up to the time of the truce, the fewer bargaining points Japan will have for deciding the actual peace condi-

In this connection well-informed smashed to pieces .- Central News. diplomats point out that Mr. Norman Major hostilities on the eastern Davis has long been considered as a front are expected at any moment. Icading exponent of "real polities," Smushing the Japanese lines be- of which Germany and Britain are tween Yihsien and Lalyuan, the the leading exponents. It is believ-Chinese on Saturday afternoon re- ed that "a practical situation" is ed that "a practical situation" is Honan, on October 14 when several sought. It is surmised that probably Japanese planes dropped some 20 The Chinese also captured 70 it will include some concessions to bomb; on the city. Japanese trucks loaded with feod- Japan, such as a guarantee against stuffs and supplies between Kwan-ta anti-Japanese boycotts in China and ling and Lingchlu in eastern Shansl, laro withdrawal of the Japanese

> They believe that Roosevelt's greatest desire is for an entire Far Eastern speedy settlement so as to leave him free to deal in Congress with domestic problems-as well as the growing protest against the new

> Political opposition is expected, especially from the proponents of United States neutrality,-United

PITTMAN'S VIEW

New York, Oct. 17. The New York Times publishes an interview with Senator Key Fittman ! at his home in Reno. He hopes for the success of the Brussels conference that Japan witt listen to the navieof so many friendly governments and bow to their judgment,

"Should Japan, unhappily, be ! obstinate and ondurate and continue ner warfare in China against the judgment of such governments," he bomb Wuchow again, the people adds "then Japan should be ostracis- there were reported to have migrated ed, not only by members of the to the country. The first air raid

INVITATION TO CHINA

Nanking, Oct. 17 (8.37 a.m.). Through the Belgian Embassy, attend the Far East Conference in Brussels on October 30. China's neceptance is a foregone conclusion,-

WHAT SUPPORT?

Shanghal, Oct. 17, part in the conference is regarded militia for the Shanghui and North as a matter of course, observers here | China fronts.—Special. ting to cut the railway behind the tain, the United States and France, are speculating whether Great Bri-Chinese reports declare that a small support China for the status quo in offering their mediation, will gest some other compromise.

pects backing of the three Powers in sources.--Reuter. halting Japaneso invasions and creation of puppet regimes and that any-thing short of this expectation will make it difficult for responsible Chinese lenders to accept .- Inter-

SOVIET POLICY SIMILAR

Plttsburgh, Oct. 17. Earl Browder has unqualifiedly tion."---United Press.

HEAVY BOMBING RAIDS -

Kating Practically___ Demolished -

Shanghai, Oct. 17 (9.10 a.m.)

Fourieen Japanese aeroplanes have dropped over · 30 bombs into western Chapel since 8 o'clock this morning, concentrating their attack on the railway line behind the North Station.

Observation planes have crossed the Settlement boundary and are reconnottring over Hungjao and other

UNIVERSITY MENACED

Shanghai, Oct. 17 (11 a.m.) Three Japanese acroplanes dropped six bombs about a mile north and slightly east of St. John's University.-United Press.

STATIONS BOMBED AGAIN

Shanghai, Oct. 17. ed Soochow and Kashing stations to ed machine.—Central News. another attack to-day.

Two empty freight coaches and a number of sections of the tracks at Soochow were damaged. A huge bomb was dropped at Kashing damaging part of the station building .- Central News.

HOUSES DESTROYED

Shanghai, Oct. 17. Shanghal, were destroyed to-day in invitation,

the course of a Japanese air raid, Four civilians were killed and six in-Over 10 incendiary bombs were

dropped along Chungshan Road, causing a number of fires in the nearby villages .- Central News, KATING NEARLY WIPED OUT

Shanghal, Oct. 17.

Kating, a small town 12 miles nearly wiped out following three days of Japanese acrial bombard-

It is estimated that at least 100 bombs have been dropped in the told me they had given up town, running most of the buildings | cabaret "for August," but two

As most of the remaining residents have fled, it is stated that Kating at present resembles a "dead effy."-Central News.

PASSENGER TRAIN BOMBED Hangehow, Oct. 17.

Fifteen passengers were killed and 20 injured this morning when three Japanese bombers released six bombs outside of Changan station on the Shanghal-Hangehow-Ningpo Railway. Two of the coaches, were

BOMBS IN HONAN

Kaifeng, Honan, Oct. 17. Over 100 civilians were killed, and injured at Changteh, in northern

-Two hundred houses were com-

pletery demolished .-- Central News,

KWANGSI ATTACKED

Canton, Oct. 16. Desides Wuchow and Kwellin, Nanning was also bombed to-day by several giant bombers, which took off from the Notoro, Japanese seaplane carrier, located off waters South-west of Kwangtung, according to a wireless message from Wuchow.

There are several foreigners in Wuchow, mostly missionaries, and their fate is not yet known. There are only several high angle machineare not effective against the Japan-The message sinced that Kwangsi cept the Japanese attackers, but netails of the air duel were not stated.

Lought from Japan. Fearing that Japanese planes will League, but by all civilised countries." as usual created the worst panic among the civil population, and ground fire was not accurate. No Japanese planes were brought down.

Kwangsi has a fleet of rather old

British-made fighters and several

It is learned here that Kwe.lin, China has received an invitation to being the provincial seat, has better air defences than other Kwangsi cities. Kwangsi leaders chose Kweitin as the new capital owing to its remoteness from the coast, and there are blg caves which are natural shelters from air raids. The military authorities utilized the bombing While China's acceptance to take to stir up more volunteers from the

NO BOMBING

Canton, Oct. 17. foreign sources in Wuenow, there was depth-charged him. This brought It is predicted here that China ex- no bombing there yesterony as re- him up, and he got the bow again, pecis backing of the three bowns to ported in Uninese semi-official We lobbed two more 4-inch common

JEAN BATTEN HELD UP

Darwin, Oct. 17.

Miss Jean Batten, the New Zealand Tuesday.-Reuter Bulletin.

Three Raiders Shot Down

Talyuanfu, Oct. 17.

Three Japanese planes are reported to have been shot down yesterday. One was hit while raiding Talyuanfu and the other two crashed five miles north of Tachuan.

All the occupants were killed.

A Japanese bomber was brought down on October 11 in Pingtinghsien by a Chinese official who shot the raider with an ordinary rifle.

The official is Mr. Wang Chi-chen, a representative of the Military Affairs Commission at Nanking who was conveying a shipment of military supplies for Talyuan. He was travelling in a motor car with the supplies when suddenly the plane swooped out of the sky and sprayed the highway with machine-gun bulleta.

of the car and fired at the plane, pinnace with an officer and eight which was flying very low, with his armed ratings on board was lowertifle., The plane was struck, crashing to the ground nearby. The two Japanese airmen were immediately

Japanese bombing planes subject- documents were found in the wreck- jured two men.

LONDON'S ALL-NIGHT LIFE

(Continued from Page 6.)

where I had to sign a printed Forty houses in Chenju, west of form stating that I had lost my

"O.K." and Initials

FOURTH party let me in without this formality, once they had tele- | 333 pm. The BBC Empire Orchestra, phoned to verify the fact that I and a wine order. The porter there scribbled "O.K." and his initials on a card, and that I north-west of Shanghar, has been kept to serve as my introduction to a fifth.

So I was able to go from one J pm. 'Empire Exchange.' party to another. Half of them and killing and wounding many admitted that the real reason was fear of heavy fines,

> One "host" said: songs pay us just as well as nudity, and they're cheaper. Strip-tease and fan-dancing are too risky now."

His comment was confirmed by my taxi-driver, who said to me: "A month ago you could have seen all you could see in Paris, or more, in a dozen places round here. Now I couldn't take you to one. They've got the wind up."

SUBMARINE MENACE

(Continued from Page 6.)

account of emmine-trouble during the preceding night.

We were small, insignificant to outward seeming. Actually, To he hamilte armed and he quitt as a destroyer. Because of our framiled shamelessness, we were not worth wasting a torpedo goon. We were fair target for Fritz's guns. Or so we hoped—through many months. Then, one dawn, our hopes

Fritz inspected us suspiciously through his periscope. He quested guns in Wuchow and Nanning and around us at close range, and we could have bagged him with depthese bombers, flying at high altitude. charges, but preferred to make sure and says it is devoutly to be wished planes at Liuchow took off to meer- two boats. Apparently she was now the panle party abandoned ship in described, derelict, Probably Fritz seeded target practice, or maybe he wanted stores.

> and we set off smoke-boxes to give the impression we were deserted and ablaze. He came neaver until he was within point-blank range.

He intended to question the bonts, which laid off about a thousand yards away, but "Up guns!" was the order aboard us. Our camouffage dropped. The guns leaped out. They were trained in a flash.

Before the first disguising plate. war down Fritz started to submerge, obviously with the intention of giving us a torpedo, but a shell got him in a vulnerable spot, preventing ...m from diving,

He then turned, desperately, to fight. One 4.1 gun against our two four-inchers. We hit him again. He hit us, and, finding the duel grow hot, we suddenly increased to full speed and gave him our bow.

We carved a rent in his whaleback According to a telegram from and he dived, but as he did so we shells into his vitals, and the resultant smear of oil was genuine, not faked. There were no survivors!

> factorily scotched, some such method will again have to be employed. The correct answer to treachery under these circumstances is countertreachery. If an obviously armed vessel shows

Or our schooling truce.

FISHERMEN REPORTED KILLED

Japanese Destroyer Fires On Junks.

Swabue, Oct. 17,

A Japanese destroyer opened fire on two Chinese fishing junks 30 miles west of here on October 13 and fatally injured two fishermen, according to a member of the crew who returned here to-day,

Four fishing vessels, believed to be registered in Hongkong, left here for the Colony with 20 people on board. Off the coast of Ping Hai, they met a Japanese destroyer, Defying death, Mr. Wang got out which ordered them to heave to. A ed from the wurship and rowed towards one of the fishing boats.

The destroyer fired a machine gun A number of important maps and on two of the boats and mortally in-

> Fishermen who have returned here state that between Hongkong and Swabue they have seen disabled fishing smacks and wreckage, which suffered heavily at the hands of Japanese warships. - International News.

RADIO BROADCAST

(Continued from Page 7.)

11.10 a.m.: A Religious Service (Baptist), from Haven Green Church, Ealing, London. 3 pm. Blg Ben. 'Songs of the Cities,' 4.20 p.m. The News and Announcements.

Greenwich Time Signal at the pan. 4 49 p.m. 'Long-distance Listening.' 0.45 p.m. Big Ben. Organ Recital by A. J. Baker, from Central Hall, Bristol, 7 pm. 'Crying the Neck.' The 'Harvest Hane' at Trelowairen, Comwall, 730 pm 'Palace of Varieties,'

0.30 p.m. Ballad Concert. 3.15 p.m. Some Popular Numbers, played on the xyrophone and vitraphone by Rudy Starita, accompanied by Jack Clarke at the plano, 9.30 p.m. The News and Announcements.

Greenwich Time Signal at 9.45 p.m. 10.15 p.m. Big Ben. The Old Folics at Home' (Second Series)-1. 41 p.m. 'Green Fields and Pavements'-3. 11.1a p.m. Recital by Zara Nelson (Canadian Violoncellist). 11.33 p.m. Students' Songs. 12 a.m. The News and Announcements.

12.29 a.m. CA Mint of Money," and a m. Dudley Beaven, at the Olgan of the Granada, Wooswich, i.23 a.m. Barnoom.' am Bor den. The News and Announcements.

Greenwich Time Signal at 12.13 a.m.

Greenwich sime Signal at 2.15 min. 23 a.m. British Light Music. Fam. 'Monday at Seven.' n.m. Tanpare Exchange. 4.15 a.m. Recital by Juni Coxon (Soprano) and riotence Hooton (Violancemo). 145 a.m. Interval.

3 am. The News and Announcements, Greenwich Time Signal at 5.15 a.m. san am. Operatio Arras. 235 u.m. The BBC Theatre Orchestra. 3.13 n.m. 'Green Fields and Pavements'-

and the Dance Music.

His Case Was Desperate.

Young Man's Distressed State. "I was reduced to such a state through anaemia and neurosthenia that my case was desperate," states Mr. W. J. Ingram, of 15, Leyburne, Street, Bradford, England, "Last Jetober I began to suffer from dizziness, and when outdoors my head was in such a whirl that I could not walk straight. I had no appetite, my face grew pale, and I was compietely devoid of energy. I became to bad that I had to give up my work. The doctor said that I was suffering from anaemia and neurus-

thenla, and might collapse in the "Then I decided to try Dr. Williams' Pink Pills, and soon began lo improve. My appetite picked up and I felt less tired, the dizzlness disappeared, my face took on a He opened fire, hit us repeatedly, aealthy tinge, and I gained strength rapidly. Now I am like a new

> inan.' Those who have tried Dr. Williams' Pink Pills often say that the benefit following their use is almost too wonderful to be believed. Actually the reason is quite simple. It is .his: these pills create new rich blood, which strengthens the nerves. banishes anaemia, and improves the appetite and digestion. Try them now. Obtainable at chemists every-



-COMING to KING'S-



SPECIAL REDUCED FARES MANILA

60 DAY RETURN

"THE

\$108 U.S. CY.

ROUND TRIP

VIA HONGKONG. CLIPPER"

HONGKONG - 51/2 Hrs. - MANILA **THURSDAY**

Leave HONGKONG 8.30 a.m.

WEDNESDAY Leave MANILA 8.30 a.m.

Arrive MANILA 1.50 p.m. Arrive HONGKONG 2.45 p.m. CHINA NATIONAL AVIATION CORP. GENERAL TRAFFIC AGENTS - PAN AMERICAN

KING'S BLDG., 8 CONNAUGHT RD., HONGRONG TEL.33131. NO. 3, PENINSULA HOTEL ARCADE, KOWLOON TEL. 50605.

AIRWAYS SYSTEM

San Francisco via Japan Ports & Honolulu.

(Starts from Kobo). Chichibu Maru Tues., 9th Nov.

Tatsuta MaruTues., 30th Nov. Seattle & Vancouver (Starts from Kobe).

Hikawa MaruSat., 23rd Oct. New York via Panama, †Nagara MaruSat., 30th Oct.

South America (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu, Hilo, Los Angeles, Mexico & Panama. Takioka Maru (Starts from Kobe) Sat., 20th Nov. London, Marseilles, Antwerp & Rotterdam.

Terukuni Maru Fri., 5th Nov. Liverpool via Port Said, Beyrouth, Istanbul, Piracus, and Marseilles. †Lisbon MaruSun., 14th Nov. Sydney & Melbourne via Manila & Ports. Kitano Maru Sat., 23rd Oct. *M.V. Neptuna" Wed., 3rd Nov. Kamo MaruSat., 27th Nov.

Toyooka Maru Wed., 27th Oct. Calcutta via Singapore, Penang & Rangoon, †Nagato Maru Tues., 26th Oct. †Mayebashi Maru Thurs., 4th Nov. Kobe & Yokohama. (Omitting Shanghai) Kamo Maru Fri., 22nd Oct. Haruna MaruSat., 23rd Oct.

Bombay via Singapore, Penang & Colombo.

Cargo Only. Joint Passenger Agents for Burns Philip Line General Passenger Agents in the Orient for the CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE. Tel. 30291.

Katori Maru Sat., 6th Nov.

BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE

MONTHLY SERVICE

NEW YORK Via LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS.

NEXT SAILING

19th October.

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Agents.

Telephone 28021,



A LONG DRINK OF CLEAR. GOLDEN **SPARKLING**

GOOD

FOR YOU

SOLE DISTRIBUTORS:

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

RECORDS

We are offering a large number

VICTOR and "H.M.V." RECORDS

reduced prices.

Catalogues are available on application

S. MOUTRIE &

York Building

EVERY

Chater Road



FOR PASSENGER, MAIL & FREIGHT HONGKONG -- HANKOW EXPRESS

EVERY MONDAY, WEDNIESDAY & SATURDAY Dopt. 11.50 a.m. Arr. 5.00 p.m. HONGKONG --- CHANGSHA --- HANKOW LINE

TUESDAY & FRIDAY

Dept. 11.50 a.m. Arr. 5.30 p.m. AND ALSO WITH CONNECTION TO SIAN, LANCHOW, NINSHIA, HUNCHUNG, CHENGTU, KUNMING (YUNNAN).

AVIATION CORPORATION KING'S BLDG., 4th Fir. Tol. 25552. H.K. OFFICE:

CANTON

for

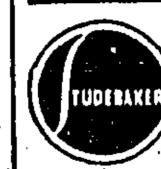
Telegraph Hongkong

WM. FARMER &

Victoria Hotel Building.

Shameen, Canton.

Tel. 13501.



Low upkcop that delights is a feature

STUDEBAKER

GET IN TUNE WITH THE TIMES. BUY AN **EXCITINGLY SUPERB** STUDEBAKER.

Sweeter Than Ever!

SENSATIONAL LOW PRICES

- AND -

SUBSTANTIAL OPERATING ECONOMY

Ask for a demonstration trial run.

Hongkong Hotel Garage -

Tel. 27778-9 Stubbs Rd.

Kongkong Telegraph. MONDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1937.

THE APOLOGISTS

of Bolshevism to Japan, allegedly licence until 2 a.m. creeping into China from Russia, has caught the ear of the London's real night life begins, Japanese public, has been popu- the hour when twinkling green larly received, and the chorus has swelled and may rise higher. For it is human nature to believe what one wants to believe; confession of weakness, better, of doubt. Man, when confronted by the need for decision relating to conduct, generally makes his choice according to his conscience. If he takes a step thoughtlessly, and commits himself completely, he will defend his actions against all and any criticism, and will cast about for reasonable excuses.

apologise for. of Non-Aggression with Soviet Russia recently she appeared to be putting into the hands her enemies a very usefu weapon. Such a pact offered a tempting bait to defenders Japanese aggressive action against the Nanking Government. The Pact was registered with the League of Nations soon after its signing on August 21, for China wanted the treaty to be binding and registration was essential to make it so.

Happy is the conscience-stricken

Article III of this Treaty definitely stipulates that rights and obligations arising out of treaties to which the parties are already signatories cannot be interpreted as being affected the new pact. The only other authorise on their respective territories the existence activity of any organisation or

With so expressly worded an undertaking in force between China and Russia; Janan'¤ necusations that the new treaty is an instrument for the conversion of China to Rolshevism. fall somewhat flat. The anolovists are answered on this point. if any answer were ever neces-

luence in China her remedy does simple logic.

have investigated London's All-Night

LIFE

James Stuart

who tells you the truth about "bottle-party"

. FAN-DANCERS STRIP-TEASERS

Jazz-SINGERS

HAVE been investigating the night life of London — the life that begins after the B.B.C. has said , " Good - night, everybody," after the theatre The Japanese apologists have made much of the "holy war" crowds have dispersed and theme lately. It has been their | hotel waiters have whisked contention that Japan is fighting away all glasses at half-past for principles, not for glory, or midnight, except for that acquisition or the opportunity to one night a week when the expand, or anything so mundane. leading hotels and restaur-The outery against the threat ants have an extension of

It is at 12.30 a.m. that and blue lights flash on, proclaiming the whereabouts of the "bottle parties" sprinkled over

the West End and Soho. The general public is scarcely and the Japanese are human, in aware of the scores of such you have ordered at least 24 song so suggestive as to be Drinks are obtained in the spite of the doubt in Chinese parties held every night. Only hours before. Twenty-four obscene and occasionally blas- same way, by messenger, and at minds. The appearance of the when heavy fines are inflicted on shillings for whisky and thirty, phemous. apologists, however, may be a the organisers for serving liquor for champagne are the usual Negroes sing "spirituals," usually bacon and eggs. Danor to uninvited "guests," or for charges. Your money is taken tap-uance and make wisceracks cing is of the check-to-check his evidence.

To Attract "Guests"

FAN-DANCERS, strip-teasers, and other who can find an excuse ready to nearly nude cabaret turns have been offered to attract hand. He frequently becomes "guests," in addition to the an apologist. Apologists usually feel they have something to privilege of drinking all night without fear of the law.

The term "bottle party," in When China signed a Pact fact, covers a multitude of entertainments, some elegant and patronised by fashionable women and "Men-about-Town," others more modest, where eveningdress is unusual and where even a cloth cap and muffler would be no bar to admission.

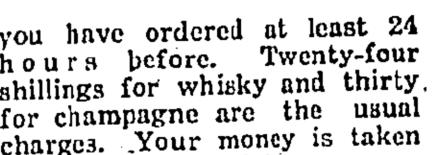
There are establishments where, from midnight on, smartuniformed commissionaires will spring forward to open your car door and escort you into thickly carpeted foyers. There, after receptionists in eveningdress have inspected your invitation, and uniformed attendants have taken charge of your coat and hat, and after you have made your contribution of 7s. 6d. towards-the-entertainment, you will be ushered downstairs into treaty in force between China a beautiful ballroom with suppoint to the fact that the submarine Methods of Dealing well ahead. By daybreak it was and Russia pledges them "not to per-tables set round the dance is still a potential horror. per-tables set round the dance is still a potential horror.

proups whose purpose is to use playing, shaded lights cast a destroying those under-sea menaces. violence against the Govern- glamorous glow over the scene, of the submersible craft, especially ment" of the other party. They and many famous faces are when she is actuated by piratical also pledge themselves "not to recognisable. There is nothing instincts, as these fillbusters of the spread propaganda directed to distinguish the place from the Middle Sen appear to be. against the political and social ballroom, of a famous hotel or a chaser, I testify to the difficulty of system of the other contracting [well-known dance club; no signs bringing such marauders to account.] of excessive revelry or row- A remembrance of how we worked

3 a.m. Cabaret

WAITER takes delivery of the wine or spirits corpuscies in the national blood effective. A convoy trailed a smoke

those whom she would save, is slightly ruffled by happy breezes, She should strike at those she If Japan fears Russian in- fears. That is not advice, but his attacks on our convoys became so then kept company with the Armada, and dropped behind the convoy



hours to several months ago.

one or more beautiful girls who another day's work. are delighted to take wine, or All "bottle parties," how- about and because no "rounds" perhaps supper, with you, to ever, are not like that. Three can be bought. It's a bottle or dance, and to accept a few or four of the best may be, but nothing. If the bottle isn't jolly evening.

ended that kind of cabaret.

goes to the plano and sings and rattling glasses.

putting on dances without a and sent by special messenger which are often difficult to un-variety. licence, do people learn "what to the wine company, which is derstand. The bandsmen give the policeman saw" when he open all night, and your bottle solo performances on trumpets, spent a night out in evening- is delivered in a few minutes, pianos, saxophones, or guitars. dress with a policewoman to carefully labelled with your Dancing goes on until dawn or type I visited, of a Negro danaccompany him and corroborate name and the date of ordering, until the last group of guests which may be anything from 24 chooses to leave, by which time the milkman is well on his round, Excellent food is available at the Tube stations are open, and usual West End prices. Should the earliest shop assistants and you have come alone, the host clerks are beginning to stream will hasten to introduce you to back into the West End for "guests" drink slowly because

the atmosphere is different.

About three o'clock the In these places a suspicious visit. cabaret begins. Until a few porter allows you to go down a Of twelve parties I visited, weeks ago there would certainly shabby flight of stairs to a only one definitely refused me have been strip-tease or a fan- locked door, beside which is a admission because I had no dance and a chorus of dancing little wicket. Not until an invitation. beauties in less than the gener- invitation has been produced is The first party admitted me ally acknowledged minimum of the bolt drawn, and you are because I had an invitation and clothing. But heavy fines have hurriedly ushered into a dimly had previously placed a wine Instead, a young man now din of jazz, shricking laughter, me by telephone to two others,

Alcoves are all around with couples sitting in the pale light. The host has so need for introductions here. Girls, not so charming, with rather raucous voices, come forward. The man who hesitates a second to choose a partner finds himself with two, and has then to enjoy a contest of vulgar abuse between them.

Printed Form

THE cabaret consisted, in the place of this cing with a white girl. There was no unusual nudity, but the dance itself was unpleasant.

Although every table had its bottle all night, I saw scarcely any drunkenness. Perhaps there is no closing time to worry pounds as a little souvenir of a in some of the haunts in Soho finished, it can be taken away or left to be consumed on a later

lighted ante-room filled with the order. That party vouched for

SUBMARINE MENACE

It rancon and adjoining waters

From the evidence, little real pro-A first-class dance band is gress has been made in locating and destroying those under-sea menaces.

Speaking as an ex-submarine in the Great War may be of interest.

The Mediterranean was an excellent hunting-ground for German and Austrian U-boats. Blg. vulnerable convoys were constantly steaming from Gibraltor to Port Sald and

not lie in making war against | Usually the Mediterranean surface | slow-moving merchantmen. daring as to be absolutely impertin- out of sight, almost beneath the sea's

with the Pirates

CAPTAIN FRANK H. SHAW

n whole mosquito fleet of smul sloops, destroyers, and Q-boats, to sny nothing of armed trawlers and other small fry.

ing from Gibraltar to Port Sald and vice-versa. These ships were vital action of the U-boats was simple but stream. Without them we stood to kent moderately close to the big but "Up Guns!" kept moderately close to the big but

A submarine, surfacing, saw the and a periscope can hide behind a canopy—unyone but a blind man curl of form. Fritz knew this, and would have spotted it. The U-boat be a slow, blundering merchantn

rim, during daylight. With the fall of night it quickened speed and go flect. Only its periscope was visible-negligible in the ruffle

wavelets. Fritz spotted his targets, usuall the prime ships, let go text-and-rigi brace of torpedocs, and instanti submerged completely under convoy, where we dare not dre depth-charges for fear of blowl ent, for the convoys were escorted by off the storns of our own ships, lorce of the explosions spreading nll directions.

> In this way, working in two threes, the U-bonts could wreck finest convoy almost in a brea And there was no real antido Guns were futile unless they show on the surface. But when they

Here is the way we accounted one such marauder. We affected (Continued on Page 5.)

Wife Spent £1,000 In One Day on Clothes-Allowed Husband Shilling a Week

(By Andrew Kidd)

Kendal, Westmorland, Sept. 20. IVING in a small cottage near Kendal at the rate of eight shillings a week is Mr. Edward Smith-Wilkinson, widower of the woman who was known as "the Best Dressed Woman in the World" and "the Golden Lady of a Thousand Gowns."

Fifteen years ago the late Mrs. Margaret Smith-Wilkinson's expenditure on dress and jewels was the talk of London and Paris.

a single day.

She had:

1,000 gowns: £60,000 worth of furs; 1,000 hats and 1,000 pairs of shoes: Fifteen fur coats.

And her teeth were studied with diamonds.

Yet there was another side to the story.

Edward Smith-Wilkinson gave me some extraordinary details of his life as the husband.

WIDOW PROPOSED

"I first met her in 1919," he said. "I had been in the Grenadier Guards, and after the war was earning my living as dancer and entertainer at Matlock.

"One night an elderly, short woman approached me and said. 'Have you a dance for Mother?' "I danced with her, little dreaming that within a year she would be my wife.

Wilkinson, widow, who owned many grank from diamond-studded cups. bility, cost Tommy £1. hotels. Later she asked me to become her secretary.

"Then I was formally adopted as her son.

should be married. In fact, she Africa. proposed to me."

The ex-Guardsman refused at first. but later consented,

"We were married quietly one morning." he continued. "She was then 55; I was 25.

you've married me I can either make | London Embankment. your life hell-or the other thing."

"I soon learned I had placed myself in a trap, and that my life for to be hell."

HER WORLD TITLE

Smith-Wilkinson she caught dress ried life with the best-dressed village show at Wymondham, Rutfever. She decided to win the title woman in the world' in the form of of the world's best-dressed woman. | a novel, which I hope to have pub-Once she said to her husband: lished soon."

"I always envied Jack Johnson, the boxer, because he had a world's title. Now I've not one, and if I have to starve I will

It was nothing for her to spend 4 more than 700 motorists have This 54-year-old widow, who £1,000 on dress in a single day, her 1 been summoned. ex-husband told me, and then hidgen + inherited a fortune of £250,000, that to-day he is living in a cottage would spend £1,000 on dress in on his 8s. a week war pension and a 4 few shillings he carns with oda application had been turned

> Mrs. Margaret Smith-Wilkinson, - will receive summonses during after ner bouts of spending, would I the next few days for failing have pangs of remorse and cry out that she would be ruined.

"She tried to ease her conscience by economising on meals," said her ex-husband.

"A) our hotel she would often order breakfast for one-and share is with me in our room.

I got sick of the whole thing. How I loathed those engless dress And to-day good-looking, 6ft. parades! But she dragged me everywhere she went.

> "Instead of getting £1,000 and an open cheque-book as she had promised, she gave me a paltry shilling or two a week as pocket money.

"I had almost to starve so that she could buy another 80-guinea

When Mrs. Morgaret Smith-Wilkinson went to Paris she was feted and flattered.

MADAME ALADDIN

She was called "Madame Aladdin," and it was said that she had gold "She was Mrs. Margaret Smith- baths installed in her room and presumably, under an employer's lia-"She continued with an orgy of spending," her tormer husband told

me. "Life, became unbearable, so When I told her I meant to leave her Scoresby in St. Katharine Dock, the "Eventually she suggested we she packed up and took a trip to Thames, before a seven-months' ex-

"She dled in 1924, leaving about £17,000. "In her will she left me

The ex-Guardsman then set out to make his own living again. In turn he was cinema manager, cate manager, traveller and guide. For "As we travelled by train for our three months when workless he seaside honcymoon, she said: 'Now lived on 7d, a day, and slept on the

"In May, 1935," he said, "I married for the second time. But I parted from my wife. "A strange life, mine, I have been two years and 333 days was, in fact, adopted twice and twice married. And now, in this quiet country cot-

tage, I have found real happiness at "For some time past I have been Soon after her marriage with Mr. busy writing the story of my mar-

MORE BABIES: AND SAVINGS HEAD TUCKED INCREASE, TOO

PRITAIN'S babies and bank balances are both on the increase.

In the second quarter this year 6,215 more babies were born in England and Wales than in the second three months of 1986; and

Depositors in the Post Office Savings Bank, on March 31, had £59,000,000 more to their credit than they had twelve months previously.

These figures, indicating the upward trend of national prosperity, are given by the Registrar-General and the National logist, recently gave a warning that, Salvage Committee. tain's population in 100 years' time

might be only 5,000,000-little more The birth-rate figures help to than half the present population of counteract the decrease in the London. first quarter of this year, when And the figures issued recently more than two thousand fewer is slight," Sir Leonard said. "I canbirthe were registered compared not take an optimistic view yet. with the same quarter last The next quarter might wipe the in-

rate, which was 1.5 in 1873, has neighbours."

been below I, the figure required to maintain the existing popula-

Nowadays the figure has fallen Sir Leonard IIIII, famous physioif the present trend continued, Bri-

crease right out.

"Rent, rates and taxes are too The birth-rate has been declin- high. People will not have bables ing in this country since 1873. because they want to keep up a cer-Since. 1921 the net reproduction tain standard of comfort among their in their flat in London-road, South- | Chubb's face.

Calling A Halt

Ytovil, Sept. 16. COMERSET County Council has refused to allow more "Halt" signs to be placed in the neighbourhood of Podymore cress-roads, near here, I for alleged offences at which

Mr. J. apar. rd. a member of Langport Rural Council, told me he was sorry that their

More than 300 more motorists 4 to halt at the Podymore sign. So far about 500 cases have from doubt with and a total of + £970 has been collected in T fines.

TOMMY, aged 15, stood sturdily - before the magistrates at Sunderland. Towering above him was his 21-year-old friend Robert. They were jointly charged with the crime of "exchanging toys for rags."

"I suppose you take responsibility for the boy?" said the clark. "I can't," said Robert. "I'm working for him."

And then Tommy told the court he was "boss" and, in fact, the employer of his big friend. They were both fined 10s.—which,

LOAD of ice was taken aboard determined to make a break. It the Royal Research ship William pedition into the icy wastes of the Antarctic.

The reason is the crew are carrying a Christmas dinner of turk: ys and pudding (with a little holly, too), which must be preserved for more than three

LIAVE you ever skidded over a read In amound with lard?

A ton of lard slipped from a lorry outside Slough ranway station, and inot even Sir Malcolm Campbell could have passed until roadmen scraped the road with shovels and threw grit on the surface. And then the traffic slipped past.

MRS. Allwood, in a competition IVI for sixpenny dinners at the land, has solved the problem of living. She won the first prize

Rabbit3d. by a lemonade—which cost 4d.

fortress near Dorchester, this afternoon.

wineglass full of acid into a friend's face.

A waterman found Miss | end.

Fryer's body. She was clad in [

a black silk kimono.

He died 4,000 years ago and was |

burled near the ramparts in the

longest "long barrow," of burial

mound, ever found in Britain.



against the dread cancer la a new constructed X-ray apparatus of Goes'). 220,000-voit, which has been successfully tested at the Warwick canic, Washington. The picture shows the new appararatus in action.

SHE BEAUTIFIES PREACHING

'PLAIN JANES' BECOME PRETTY

blonde, blue-eyed "Dove of Peace," declares that her "invigorous young women.

'She used to be official court stenographer in Los Angeles, reported in slick shorthand the misery of 500 couples suing for divorce, felt there must be a cure for so much unhappiness.

Now she is the hot-gospeller of international friendship, here as re-100,000 strong United Mothers' Association, convinced she has the cure for both home-misery and dance music from Z.B.W. world ills,

Neatly grey-suited, an enamelled Promises; 8, Spanish Memories. dove of peace entwintd in her lanel, she sat in her South Kensington flat music from Z.B.W. recently and spoke about her two studios for character-curing, one In Los Angeles, the other in Pasa- 12. Peanut Vendor. dena, California,

TRANSFORMED "I call it the science of everyday

emotions, find what character there When I grow too old to dream. really is, then start to build. And proper breathing, sensible enting and music from Z.B.W. the changes are astounding. who came to scrub my floors, daughter of a janitor. She was very depressed. She was badtempered.

"But she had a lovely head of red hair. I started to build up her pride in that. Five months after, you wouldn't have recognised the same girl. She was pretty. well-mannered, a girl of real char-

"A young mother came to see mo too. She was only a girl still, but had two lusty children. Her figure was awful, her mind just dead. "Within a year she was a most

attractive woman, sensible, efficient. Her husband told me I'd given him a new wife." Dove of Peace Moeller hopes to

lead 1,000 women to Los Angeles for and progress."

Dorchester, Sept. 20.

were where his feet should have

The burial place just discovered,

Southend, Sept. 20.

UNDER HIS ARM'

THE skeleton of a man "with his head tucked underneath his

arm" was discovered at Maiden Castle, the prehistoric hill

And not only was his head been reverenced through forty cen-

Face: Found Drowned

MISS DAISY FRYER, aged forty-five, was found drowned at

Thorpe Bay yesterday—the day after she had dashed a

across his ribe, and his hands frained from living on it.

Flung Acid In Friend's

ERADIO BROADCAST

An Hour of Spanish Music From ZEK LONDON RELAYS

Radio Programme Broadcast by Z.B.W. on Wavelengths of 355 mertes (845 k.c's.) 31.49 metres (9.52 m.c's).

12.00-12.20 p.m. Relay of Special Service from St. John's Cathedral. 12.30 Songs by Turner Layton.

Heart Of Gold (from All Alight at Oxford Circus'); The Star And The Rose (Young and Schwartz); West Wind (Ager, Newman and 12.40 Ambrose and Ills Orchestra.

Fox-Trots - Miracles Sometimes Happen Just Say "Aloha"; Slow Fox-Trot-Serenade In The Night; Fox-Trot-Nun-Yuff And Sun-Yuff; Old | Sailor; You're The Top; All Through The Night (both from 'Anything

1.00 Local Time Signal and Weather Report.

1.03 Gracie Fields. One Night Of Love (film 'One Night of Love'); When The Robin Sings His Song Again (Parish and Coots); One Of The Little Orphans Of The Storm (film 'Queen of Hearts').

1.13 The London Palladium Orchestra. 'Chu Chin Chow'-Selection (Norton); The Valley Of The Poppies (Ancliffe); A Birthday Serenade (Lincke); Dreaming-Waltz (Joyce). 1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press;

Weather and Announcements.

1.40 Variety. Organ - Sylvia Ballet - Fantasy (Delibes): Fernmors (Dance of the Brides of Kashmir-Anton Rubinstein) Marcel Palo'tl; Comedian-There Never Was A Girl Like Mary (from 'The town talks') Arthur Riscoe; Duel-You Have That Extra Something (from 'The town FLOISE MOELLER. America's talks')....Phyllis Stanley and Ar hur Riscoe: Piano - Limehouse Blues (Braham-trans, Mayerl); Orange. Blossom (Mayerl) Billy Mayerl; dividual peace work" has turn- Vocal-Gang Show Of 1936..... ed plain girls into beauties, dull, Ralph Render and Chorus; Comeworn-out housewives into alert. | dienne - Bluebeard - A | Bed-Time Story....Wish Wynne; Ochestral-'Happy Memories'—Selection...New Mayfair Orchestra.

> 2.15 Close down. 8.-11 p.m. Chinese Programme. 5.00 Relay of the Dance Orchestra from the Roof-Garden of the Hongkong Hotel.

1. Jubilee Stomp; 2. Serenade cruiting sergeant for America's in D Flat; 3, Alone; 4. It don't mean a thing. 5.15 p.m. Interval of recorded 5.20 5. Cotton; 6. Truckin'; 7.

5.35 Interval of recorded dance 5.40 9. Smoke Dreams; 10 Jenlousy; 11. South American Joe;

5.55 Interval of recorded dance music from Z.B.W. 6.00 13. The words are in my living. I dust out a person's inmost heart; 14. Our little girl; 15. 6.15 Interval of recorded dance

6.20 16. Clouds; 17. Indiana "There was a little girl of eighteen 18. There'll come a time; 19. My Gal Sal.

6.30 Children's Records.

'More Very Young' Songs (Poems by A.A. Milne-music Fraser-Simson)...George Baker (Baritone); The Adventures Of Careless Carrie And Wilful William Part I-When Mr. Moon Locks Down: Part 11-Carcless Carrie Meets Wilful William Uncle Charlie and Company Christopher Robin Is Saying His Prayers (Milne and Franser-Simson)Turner Layton (Tenor).

0.45 Sea Shantles. Johnny Come Down To Hilo; The Hog's Eye Man; We're All Bound To Go (Terry) Raymond Newell and Chorus; Fire Down Below; Hullabaloo Balay (Harris); Rio Grande; Billy Boy; Shenandoah (arr. Terry)....John Goss (Baritone) and The Cathedral Male Voice Quartet.

7.00 London Relay-'Crying the Neck.' The 'Harvest Home' Trelowarren, Cornwall.

The 'Neck' is the last sheaw of corn to be cut on the estate. When the harvest is home everyone working on the estate assembles to 'cry the neck' to ensure good luck for the year. The commentary on the ceremony will be given by Peter Sandry. 7.30 Stock Quotations and Hongkong Exchange Market. 7.35 The Mills Brothers and Harry Roy and His Tiger-Ragamuffins.

Miss Otis Regrets (Cole Porter); My Headache (Razaf, Johnson) The Mills Brothers; She's Funny That Way (Moret-Whiting); From Monday On (Crosby-Barris).... Harry Roy's Tiger-Ragamuffins; Shoe Shine Boy; Rythm Saved The World (Cahn, Chaplin)....The Mills Brothers; Farewell Blues; You Rascal which is nearly 600 feet long and You; Muddy Waters; Shine; My originally stood 12 feet high, has Sweetle Went Away; Sweet Jenny Lcc.... Harry Roy's Tiger-Ragamusunder his arm, his legs were lying turies. Even bronze age men re- fins.

8.00 Weather, and Announce-8.03 Chinese Programme—Relay from the Po Hing Theatre. 11.00 Close down.

8.03-11.00 European Programme from Z.E.K. On a Frequency of 640 Kilocycles.

8.03 An Hour of Spanish Music. Spanish Dance No. 1 (Granados); Spanish Dance No. 2 (Granados) ... New Light Symphony Orchestra; Lamento Borincano (Hermandez-arr Brito); La Rosa Oriental (Espigul)Conchita Sufervia (Mezzo-Soprano); Granuda-Spanish Suite; Cordobn (Albeniz).....Orquesta Odeon: Granada-Sernade (Albeniz)Rlenrdo Vines (Piano): Grann-She had suffered from fits of de- dinns (Caleja-Barrera); Princesita pression and weeping, and Mr. and (Palomero-Padilla)....Tito Schipa Mrs. Chubb had asked her to leave. (Tenor); Triana ('Iberia'-Albeniz). Until a few weeks ogo Miss Fryer . On Friday' Miss Fryer entered the ... Wilhelm Backhaus (Plano); had lived with Mr. and Mrs. Cherhb | But and dashed the acid, in Mrs. | Oracion Del Torero (Turina)

[Gordon String Quartet; Squela . A



HENRY HEATH

Smart, correct and perfect in fitting, embodying those same qualities of comfort, durability and strength, which for over a century have maintained the name of Henry Henth in the fore-front as Men's Hatters.

> \$17.50. \$25.00. \$27.50. Less 10% cash discount

MACKINTOSH'S

MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS

GAS COOKING

COOKING

ALL TYPES OF CHINESE AND EUROPEAN COOKERS IN STOCK.

HIRE - HIRE PURCHASE - SALE

HONG KONG & CHINA GAS CO., LTD. Telephone 28181.

建一种种种的是自由的证明的企业的基础的企业的基础的,在中国的企业的企业。

POPULAR FAVOURITES FROM THE FILMS ON PATHE RECORDS

"SING ME A LOVE SONG" BC20039—MELODY FOR TWOJAMES MELTON. SEPTEMBER IN THE RAIN. FB 1717-MELODY FOR TWO SELECTION . GAUMONT BRITISH ORCH.

"SHALL WE DANCE" BC10160-THEY ALL LAUGHEDJIMMY DORSEY ORCH. LET'S CALL THE WHOLE THING OFF. BC10161-THEY CAN'T TAKE THAT AWAY FROM ME. SLAP THAT BASS.

"A DAY AT THE RACES" BC10172-A MESSAGE FROM THE MAN IN THE MOON

TED FIO RITO ORCH. ALL GOD'S CHILLUN GOT RHYTHM. "WAIKIKI WEDDING"

BC10173-BLUE VENETIAN WATERSTED FIO RITO ORCH. TO-MORROW IS ANOTHER DAY. BC20021-BLUE HAWAHBING CROSBY. SWEET LEILANI. "BANIO ON MY KNEE"

BC10153—SOMETHING IN THE AIRSYDNEY LIPTON ORCH. WHERE THE LAZY RIVER GOES BY. THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD. PHONE 21322 ICE HOUSE STREET.

De Falla (Piano); En La Alhambra, Series). Serenata (Breton)..., Madrid Symphony Orchestra.

the Dominions and the Colonica.

9.15 Vocal and Humorous Variety. Vocal-There's Something In The Air (film 'Banjo on my Knee'); DAVENTRY PROGRAMMES Goodnight, My Love (film 'Stownway')....Ruth Eiting Humorous ... The Chamber Music of Schubert Art; About Cruises (Frankau-liand- 7.30 a.m. A Religious Ervice (Roman) loy-Crick) Murgatroyd and Win- ; Catholie), from the Church of the Sacred

...Len Bermon. 2.30 London Rolay-The News 8.40 a.m. The Weekly Newslotter, Sports

Cordoba (Manuel de Falla)...Maria 10.15 London Relay-Big Ben. Barrientos (Soprano) with Manuel The Old Folks at Home, (Second

A programme in which we hope to bring back memories of popular 9.00 London Relay-Empire Ex- melodies of yesterday. The B.B.C. Empire Orchestra: leader Daniel Melsa: conductor, Bric Fogg. Ernest Points of view by travellers from Hargreaves (Tener). Dorothy Folkard (Piano). 11.00 Close down.

terbottom; Vocal—I'll Bet You Tell Heart. Tiebury, Wiltshire.
That To All The Boys (Tobias-Stept) and Recital of Music for Two Plano-Inter. by Vitys Vronsky and Victor

Sernade (Albeniz)

s (Piano): Granaarrera): Princesita
in)... Tito Schipa
('Iberia'—Albeniz)

ackhaus (Piano):

Godfrey): The Sarcerer Selection (Sullivan);

Grana
Green
Green
Bummary and Announcements. Green
wich Time Signal at 245 a.m.

9.50 The Hand Of H.M. Coldstream of a.m. Big Ben. The Wastminster Players.

10 a.m. Big Ben. The Wastminster Players.

10 a.m. Big Ben. The Wastminster Players.

10 a.m. Big Ben. The Wastminster Players.

Godfrey): The Sarcerer Selection (Bullivan);

Godfrey): The Sarcerer Selection (Sullivan);

Godfrey): The Soloist's Delight (Godfrey)

The Soloist's Delight (Godfrey)

Constitution of the Coldstream of the

COSTA INJURED EARLY IN GAME

CHARITY FOOTBALL IN AID OF PLAYER'S WIDOW AND FAMILY

(By "Abe")

The Rest 3 Chinese XI 4

Playing with only ten men for the most part of the game, The Rest lost to a Chinese XI by four goals to three in a charity match played at Causeway Bay yesterday for the benefit of the widow and family of the late Wong Shek-ping, Eastern full-back, who died some days ago following an injury received on the field.

Lai Shiu-wing

TOBROADBRIDGE

AND CRAWFORD

eventually became a boomerang, the

youngster scoring with some timely

and well-made volleys. Crawford

was very dependable and Hung was

club's handicap singles "B" competi-

hoa, and also did well in the junior

Lee Tack-kee hit the bar with Row-

lands well beaten, and Hau Ching-to

ball into the net. Soon after, Lai

Shiu-wing beat Rowlands but he was

ruled off-side. He was undeterred.

however, and before the whistle

blew, he had put the Chinese on

beat two defenders and found the net

beating Wong Wah-gay.

The prettiest goal of the match was

Just as it looked as if the match

would end in a draw, the Chinese

came to life again with several

dangerous attacks down the centre

In every one, Lai Shlu-wing played

a part and appropriately it was he

who scored the winning goal, two

minutes from time. Rowlands was

prominent with many fine saves at

The Rest.-Rowlands: Webster.

FORMAZONE

GIVES LIFE A SPARKLE

A WATSON'S PRODUCT

Conkley, Leonard, Pearson, Evans

of about \$700 was collected.

Broadbridge recently won

ine pick of the other couple.

final 6-4, 6-3.

championship.

level terms:

this stage.

Tenms:

and Bickford.

defenders found him clusive.

If Costa, left back, had not hurt his ankle so badly in the first quarter of an hour that he had to be out for the rest of game, there is little doubt that The Rest would have won. They settled down more quickly than the Chinese and within 15 minutes were two goals up, the first as the result of a low drive by Evans and the second, a mistake by Soons Ling-sing, who headed into his own

With Costn out of the tenm, however, the Rest defence became disorganised. Webster had to do more than his fair share of work, but this he did most stoutly and was probably the best back on the field. Rowlands was too steady for the Chinese forwards, especially in the closing period when he saved a couple K.C.C. Tennis of almost certain goals, and the four shots which bent him were not due HUNG AND to any fault of his.

LIVELY ATTACK

The Rest started very well indeed GROSE LOSE and kept up a sustained attack from both wings. Pearson, the centre-forward, was a live wire, and Evans was ever dangerous in front of goal. Both Bickford and Conkley were very fast, but Leonard had an irritating habit of hanging on to the ball instead of passing it to his colleagues in the forward line.

Spiers, at centre-half, worked hard but found the Chinese forwards slightly too fast for him. Parker, on young player, partnered by A. Crawthe left, and Hussain, on the right, Ford, "A" Division exponent, yesterwere steady without being brilliant. day won the K.C.C. annual handleap against Middlesex on Saturday he The latter moved to right back in doubles tennis tournament, beating had a miserable match. Ward makes the second period and would have W. C. Hung and F. Grose in the



Rowlands . . . stood between Chinese and

given a better performance had be made quicker tackles. His hesitation gave Lai Shiu-wing the opportunity to make the most of his passes, and if Hau Ching-to, the left-wing, had been more reliable, the Chinese would have given Rowlands a more harassing time.

Wahi-gay started very shakily in the Chinese goal, but improved as the game progressed. In the end, he was prominent with some timely interceptions. Li Tin-sang, as usual, was very steady and was given good support by Mak Shiu-hon. Boong Ling-sing made one bad blunder; otherwise fault could not be found with him. Lau Hung-choi was a steadler wing ball than Chung

Kim-fai. LAI ALWAYS DANGEROUS

Lal Shlu-wing was by for the most dangerous man in the Chinese forward line, with Lee Tack-kee a close second. Lau Chung-sang, at centreforward, was a failure, and Cheng Slu-hong was a better winger than Hau Ching-to.

The Rest went into the lead in the first ten minutes when Evens broke through and bent Wong Wah-gay with a low drive; almost immediately afterwards the lead was, increased when Soong hended a Bickford centre | chol, Soong Line-sing. Ching Kiminto his own goal. A nice Chinese Ini: Cheng Siu-hong, Lee Tack-kee, movement resulted in some exciting Ton Ching-rong, Lai Shiu-wing and moments in front of the Rest citadel. Hau Ching-to.

BRACING

AROUND THE GROUNDS

SCORING IN LOCAL SOCCER RETURNS TO NORMAL

(By "Abo")

Though one team (Medical Corps) scored eight times against Powhattan in the Third Division on Saturday, scoring in the Hongkong Football League returned to normal during the weekend. In 14 matches played on Saturday, a total of 48 goals was registered, a substantial fall from the opening weeks' figures. for the Rest team. The defence be-

The biggest upset in the week-end after being two goals up, and when programme was the defeat of South Evans went back to the defence, the China "A" by Kowloon. I expected attack was ragged. Pearson tried the latter team to put up a good hard to get the forwards going, but show, but I certainly did not expect | though Bickford and Coakley tried | the Chinese to concede both points. hard, Evans' absence from the inside-It seems that the Caroline Him side left berth was felt, especially as was attacking most of the time, but their inter-passing near the Nowicon i others. 'oal-mouth, plus the incisive tackling of the Kowloon defenders prevented them from scoring. Furthermore, Rowlands in the Kowloon goal was in rare form, and saved one certain toal when he dived at Lai Shiuwing's feet and took the ball away. Wen done, Kowloon!

SEAFORTHS BREAK SPELL

in the Empire Games at Sydney next With several positional changes, year. The athletes are: W. Jeffreys Scaforths fared better on Saturday (Birchfield), L. Chalmers (Portswhen they met Eastern at Causeway mouth Atalanta), D. Saunders (Spar-Bay and won by the odd goal in tan L.A.C.), M. Holloway (Mitcham), three. Still, the team, though suc- K. Tiffen (Mitcham), E. Raby (Midecssiul, had pienty of room for dlesex L.A.C.), D. Odam (Mitcham), improvement. A high wind played D. Gardner (Middlesex L.A.C.), and funny tricks with the ball and a good either G. Lunn (Birchfield) or K. standard of play was out of the Connal (Leeds University). question. Eastern had bad luck in that they had to play with ten men for the most part of the game owing tween Miss Lunn and Miss Connal, to an injury to Chau Man-chi, the who are both javelin throwers. inside right, who had a nasty kick on the ankle. Another fine display was Tiffen a hurdler, Miss Baby a long given by Sammy Tsang, the Eastern jumper and Miss Odam and Miss cup odian, who is one of the most Gardner high Jumpers. improved goul-keepers in the Colony | this season.

SAINTS' FORWARD WEAKNESS

If the Saints are to win matches, they will have to start making his provements in the forward line right away. They are quite well-served in defence, but the inaptitude of their forwards in front of goal is their grea est weakness at the R. T. Broadbridge, a promising moment. David Leonard is not the same player that he used to be, and openings for his colleagues but even he is wociully weak in shooting. On Broadbridge and Crawford were at least one occasion in this enscratch and the losers owed 30. Al- counter he had a chance to shoot, though Hung and Grose tried hard to but instead of having a "go" he tried find a weak link in the opposition, to slip the ball to Leonard in the Broadbridge played so well that centre, only to see one of the detheir persistency in playing on him fenders clear with ease.

SAW AND PEARSON

The more I see of Saw and Pearson, the inside left and centre-forward respectively of the Middlesex Regiment, the more I like them. They have a fine understanding between them, and this was chiefly responsible for Saw scoring three goals ligainst St. Joseph's on Saturday. The team has two fine backs in Watson and Jackson, and Thomas is as good a centre-half as one can find in the Colony at the moment. seized upon the rebound to crash the

RECORD RETAINED

As expected, South China "B" had little difficulty in keeping their 100 per cent, record intact when they met Kowloon Chinese at Sookunpoo on Saturday. The Caroline Hill side scored by Lee Tack-kee; who obtain- was superior in every respect and ed possession near the half-way line, could have scored more than three goals had they so desired. The from a difficult angle with a low Kowloon Chinese have not obtained drive from 20 yards out. A period a single point from four matches, and of midfield play ensued. The Rest, are definitely the weakest side in the with only four forwards, seldom got First Division. They have to show a going but in one of their rare raids, great improvement in order to hold Leonard redeemed many mistakes by their own.

GOOD CHARITY GAME

The charity game played yesterday for the benefit of the widow and family of the late Wong Shek-ping, Eastern full back who died recently following an injury, was well-attended and produced a fine standard of football. The Chinese were lucky to win by the odd goal in seven as The Rest team played with only ten Quite a big crowd watched the men after the game had been in game and it is estimated that a sum progress for 15 minutes. Costa received a nasty kick on the ankle and had to be out for the remainder of the match. But for Rowlands the Chinese would undoubtedly have Costa: Huesnin, Salars, Parkers scored more than four goals; he kept the Chinese out with many fine saves. and Webster was also a contributing factor against the Chinese. Chinese XI.-Wong Wah-gay: Mak Shlu-hon, Li Tin-sang; Lau Hung-

TOO-BIG A HANDICAP

Playing with ten men against a nippy set of opponents was too much

BRIGHT

BUBBLING

Olympic Games May Be Curtailed

Tokyo, Oct. 7. Olympic Games Committee officially announced to-day that owing to the Far Eastern conflict Japan was obliged to curtail her original plans for holding the 1940 Olympic Games. If the new stadium that had been planned is built at all, it will be far smaller than originally intended. It is moreover announced that the Games will be held in simple style corresbonding to the "true Olympic

The Japanese committee believes that even in the event of the Sino-Japanese conflict proving to be of so long duration that the Japanese government should be unable to afford financial support, the enthusiasm in Japanese sporting circles and the effy of

PABLO DANO WINS

San Jose, Calif., Oct. 5. A trial will be held to decide be- mer bantamweight champion of the Orient, was given the nod here tonight after a ten round bout with the Japanese battler, Umio Gen.

126, of Tokyo.

TOO GOOD MIDDLESEX FOR ST. JOSEPH'S

FORWARDS MAKE THE MOST OF THEIR OPPORTUNITIES

(By "Abe")

St. Joseph's 2 Middlesex Reg. 3

If it was only because their forwards were more dangerous in front of goal, the Middlesex Regiment deserved their win by 3-2 against St. Joseph's at Sookunpoo on Saturday. Even in the other departments, the soldiers were superior, except perhaps in goal, where R. Marques showed up better than Berry though this was so probably on account of the fact that Marques had a great deal more to do and, therefore, had more opportunities to shine.

defended stoutly in the first period; advisable to play owing to a strained. during which the soldiers were all muscle. W. Sprinkle was given over the Saints. Backed up by Wat- Alves' berth, while Delgado went to son and Jackson, the two backs, the right half, where he gave a good his line well, and it was indirectly so completely bottled up by Thomas due to him that the second goal was

cult to maintain a footing, and was on the whole rather unreliable.

the last moment as A. Alves, the

V. Costa, Hussain and R. Marques | regular outside left, thought it in-

The Saints' forward line was the must disappointing part of the team. Leonard, the centre-forward, was all at sea throughout the match and was that he never looked capable of scoring. Whenever he did evade the Hussain worked very hard as attentions of the Midalesex pivot, his ball control proved so poor that the other defenders had little difficulty in robbing him of the ball. Sprinkle was weak on the left wing, but as he was given a position entirely strange to him, his display was excusable. Ward did not try a single shot at goal throughout the whole some and Castilho was given lew opportunities to shine. Gomes was the liveliest of the quintette.

The only man in the Saints' team who looked like being able to score was Costa, who first played centrehalf and then left-back. It was he who opened the scoring for St. Joseph's and infused new life into the team, though he was unable to event the Middlesex from win-

LEONARD MISSES CHANCE

A few minutes after the start, the juints should have been one up, but Leonard with an open goal, shot wide. The soldiers celebrated the iet-off by taking the ball down to the other end and a nice movement was counded off by Saw, who erashed the pall past Marques. The second goal was a rather lucky one. Saw apparently intended to pass to Pearson in the centre, but the latter got into a mix-up with Bowen at the goal-Army 7 for 31 mouth and the ball rolled into the net with Marques unsighted.

At the resumption, Costa went to left back, Bowen to right, Hussain I.R.C. 2nd XI 5 for 11 to centre-half, C. Marques to right wing and Castilho to left wing. The Saints then had more of the play, and with Hussain playing a robust game in the middle, the forwards had | several chances to score. Every opportunity was wasted, however, through slowness in front of goal, and Watson and Jackson found it an easy matter to keep the ball out. It was 5 for 30 not until a free kick was given for i hands against a Middlesex defender 5 for 30 just outside the penalty area that a goal accrued for the Saints. Costa 4 for 11 came up to take the kick and sent in n powerful ground shot which Berry 4 for 15 | reached but could not stop.

SAINTS EQUALISE

Thuskencouraged, the Saints pressed for a long time and during a spirited attack Leonard beat Berry for possession and sent the ball past 3 for 8 the advancing goal-keeper.

The Middlesex regained the lead in the very first minute of the kickoff through Saw, who pounced on the ball five yards from the goal-mouth, took deliberate aim and fired it into he right-hand comer.

No further scoring took place, but Castilho missed a glorious opportun-3 for 26 ly to put the Saints on level terms when he shot wide with only the ionl-keeper to beat. This took place only 'n few seconds from the final 3 for 30 | whistle."

It was just as well that Castilho missed because a draw would do-3 for 48 | finitely have flattered the Saints, who ild not deserve a point from their display. Middlesex was decidedly the better team and would have been inlucky to share the points.

Teams:

St. Joseph's .-- R. Marques: A. J. Hussain, J. Bowen; N. Delgado, V. Costa, C. Marques: T. Castilho, A. Ward, D. Leonard, J. Gomes and W. Sprinkle.

Middlesex.—Berry; Watson, Jackson: Shechan, Thomas, Wiikinson; Freshwater, Coomer, Pearson, Saw and Britton.



Middlesex intermediate line of account of himself. Tokyo itself would be great Sheehan, Thomas and Wilkinson, enough to enable the Games kept the forwards well-supplied with to be held. passes, and Saw, the inside-left, took advantage of them by scoring two goals in this half. Pearson led

madé. centre-half for the Saints, but because his wing men did not give him the necessary support, he had all the Pablo Dano, 122, of Manila, for- three Middlesex inside forwards on his hands. Costa was the better of the two backs; Bowen found it diffi-

ALVES STAYS OUT

N. Delgado come into the team at

WEEK-END CRICKET, FEATS

COLLEDGE | LEADS IN BATTING

The first four ore sprinters, Miss

Empire Games

A team of nine has been provision-

ally selected by the Women's Ama-

teur Athletic Association to take part

W. H. Colledge (C.S.C.C.) v ·K.C.C. 102* A. Pearce (H.K.C.C. Singles) v Married K. M. Maxter (K.C.C. 2nd XI) A. H. Madar (I.R.C.) v Army ... Gosano (Schools) v C.C.C. A. M. Rodrigues (Recreio) v C.C.C. 59 K. Nazarin (I.R.C.) v Army .. 58

L. G. Gosano (Recreio 2nd XI) v C.C.C. L. C. Pearce (H:K.C.C. Singles) v Married A. M. Prata (Recrelo) v C.C.C. 52 E. Richardson (C.S.C.C.) v K.C.C.

Lieut. Weedon (Army) v I.R.C. F. H. Stokes (H.K.C.C. Married) v Singles R. T. Broadbridge (K.C.C. 2nd XI) v C.S.C.C. Lieut, Hook (Army "B") v Army "A" J. N. Anderson (K.C.C.) v Ali (I.R.C. 2nd XI) v Police C. Fincher (K.C.C.) v

Pope (Police) v I.R.C. 2nd Zimmern (C.C.C.) v Recreio A. T. Tay (K.C.C.) v C.S.C.C. K. Mackenzle (H.K.C.C. Singles) v Married F. H. Carvalho (Recreio 2nd XI)

F. K. Lee (C.C.C.) v Recrelo .. 30 * Not cut. + Retired.



T. A. Pearco he had to butdo a younger

ConductedBy "Abe"

The following were the leading MANY fine feats were performed in local cricket over bowlers: the week-end. Chief of them A. R. Minu (LR.C.) v was the century by W. H. Col-80† ledge for the Civil Service C. C. L. G. Gosano (Recreio 2nd against the Kowloon C. C. at C. Brookes (Police) v King's Park-the third to be scored this season:

Colledge's 102 not out enabled the Civil Servants to beat their hosts by 58† eight wickets despite the fact that the latter put up the respectable total of 164. J. E. Richardson helped materially in the victory by hitting up 49 and helping Colledge in an opening partnership of three figures.

At Sookunpoo the Indians defeated the Army by 71 runs. Players who Ptc. Gantzer (Army "B") distinguished themselves in this encounter were A. H. Madar (60), K Nazarin (58), Lleut. Weedon (45) and A. R. Minu (seven wickets for 31 runs). Madar and Nazarin took the total

from 48 for two to 151 before the latter got out in trying to force the ! pace. Both he and Madar were in fine form and definitely had the upper hand over the Army bowling when they were together. L/Cpl. Cheyney bowled better than his G. A. V. Hall (K.C.C. 2nd figures of one for 23 suggested, but perhaps the most interesting revelation in the Army attack was that in j Lieut. Godby they have a very fine fast bowler, who will be very dan- K. L. Ng (University) V gerous when he has had a little more practice. Possessing an easy action, Godby imparts a great deal of speed into his deliveries, and furthermore has the added quality of being able D. McLellan (C.S.C.C.) v to disguise his variation of pace. He showed on Saturday that he still needs a lot of practice, however. Lieut. Weedon and Lieut Beadnell, both of the Middlesex Regiment, are fine batsmen. The former got set in this match and hit up an attractive 45. Bendnell scored only 14, but he is obviously a good bat.

A. R. Minu, who is leading the I.R.C. this senson, got in among the wickets and finished up with a "bag" of seven for 31—the best performance w of the day.

Playing at Happy Valley, the Club de Recreio obtained their revenge against the Craigengower C.C.

Another Pearce promises to make n name for himself in local cricket. Following in the footsteps of "Tam" Penrce and Alec Pearce, J.L.C. Pearce is also a fine cricketer and is liable to do just as well as his father and brother. Playing for the Singles against the Married at the Hongkong C.C. on Saturday he scored 53. Unfortunately I did not see his innings. but from all accounts it was quite a good one. His brother Alec made 80 before retiring but "Tam" was out

A.R. MINU TOPS THE BOWLING

The following were the leading

D. Crary (D.B.S.) v Uniyersity 5 for 23 Hosegood ... (Schools) . 'v. C.C.C. 5 for 23 H. W. Baines (H.K.C.C.

Singles) v Married .. 5 for 25 C. B. R. Surgent (D.B.S.) v University Y. T. Barma (I.R.C. 2nd XI) v Police E. A. R. Alves (Recrelo 2nd XI) v C.C.C. v Army "A" P. J. Billimoria (C.C.C.) v Recreio

Capt. Mitchell (Army) V

C. W. Lam (C.C.C.) v

Schools G. A. Lee (C.C.C. 2nd XI) v Recreio G. Hong Choy (University v D.B.S. C. Pope (Police) v I.R.C. T. Lee (C.C.C.) V Schoots XI) v C.S.C.C. 1. Ali (I.R.C. 2nd XI) v Police Sgm. Partons (Army "A") v Army "B"

Haynes (C.S.C.C.) v 3 for 34 A. M. Prata (Recreio V 3 for 60

Army batemen were puzzled.

ROOM FOR EXPANSION

CLOSING DAY

"Rest" Bowls Team

loon Football Club yesterday to cele-

sulted in a win for the visitors by

W. Hirst, L. Collyer, E. G. Post, 21. C. Downman, F. Wright, T. Coleman.

The Kowloon Cricket Club on

Mr. Cock on behalf of the Yacht

Club thanked the Kowloon Cricket

arranged in the near future.

L. Jack's rink (Kowloon C.

JOCKEY INJURED

Mr. Ip Kui-ying Thrown

Heavily On Saturday

Mr. Ip Kul-ying, the well-known

another racing accident on Saturday.

when he was thrown heavily while

beat A. W. Brown's rink 26-15.

Saturday's match:

Results:

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB

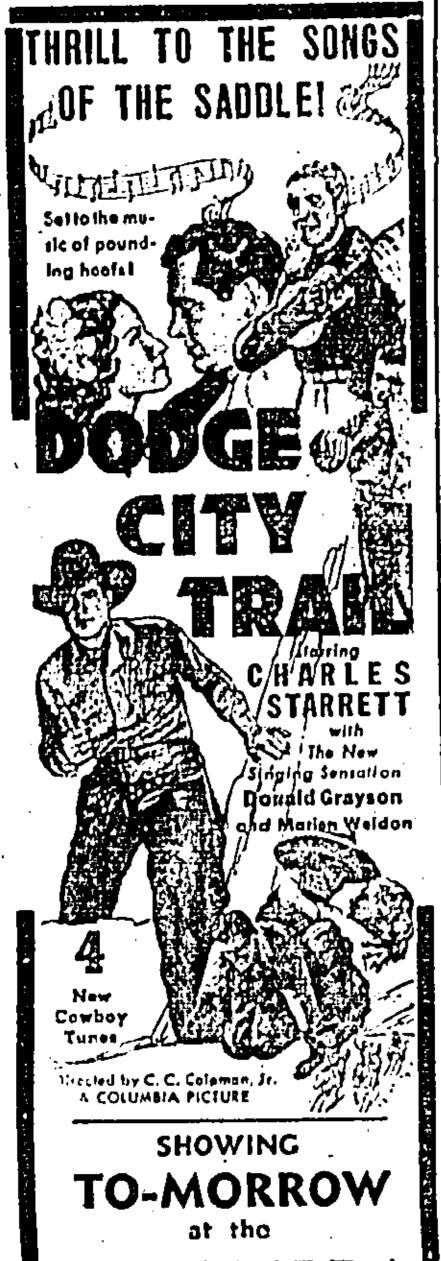
The Ninth Extra Race Meeting will be held (weather permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on Saturday, 23rd October, 1937, commencing nt 2.00 p.m.

The First Bell will be rung at 1.30 p.m.

By Order,

C. B. BROWN,

Hongkong, 18th October, 1937.





COUNT THE 'TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE

RUGBY MATCHES Club Overwhelms Army In First Fixture

The local Rugby season was brightly inaugurated on Saturday when the Club defeated a nArmy XV by a substantial amount which did not, however, detract from the spectators' point of view. The Club beat the Army by 28-5 on the former's

The match demonstrated that the Club have every prospect of producing one of their strongest combinations of recent years, and the only so numerous. shead would appear to be the lack girls asking to be put in louch with play on the girls 'ockey." flaw in a potentially happy season of strong opposition. The absence of two Battalions in Shanghai, especially the Royal Welch Fusiliers are forced by circumstances to have same be said about the women? I Joseph's, Happy Valley, 3.13 p.m. whose key men were badly missed subscriptions that are prohibitive— know also that where grounds are Referee L/e Moorcroft). yesterday, and a Navy side which their grounds are far away—and so available, there is no dressing ac- HQ/Seaforths, v R.A.S.C. (St. will no doubt be below the strength quite half the requests I get end in commodation on a Saturday after- Joseph's, Happy Valley, 3.15 p.m. it was last year, will not make for idisappointments.

very attractive fixtures. selves a sturdy bunch, and though go on playing team games. They outraged by the lack of this chang-the Army began in their customary have, had coaching, and also they ing accommodation. smart style, the forwards whipping have tasted that satisfying joy of the ball back to the threes as often being one of a team, doing a job of as possible. It was soon apparent work to a common end. that they could not keep the opposi-

tion down. reliable Stewart at right outside—
soon ran the Army defence almost
to a standstill. Bonnar got the ball
as well.

The greatest difficulty is still that
the took it along the line at great.

The greatest difficulty is still that
the company that the line at great.

The greatest difficulty is still that
the company that the line at great. who took it along the line at great of suitable grounds. Rents and up-

lesple inspiring the pack to continu- means that it now costs money to get | Kowloon F. C. Lose ous efforts, but the Club were al- to the fields to play. ways hot on the ball in the line- This increase in cost all has to go outs and had the weight in the on to the subscription, because woscrum. Just before the interval men's clubs do not stand or fall by whistle. Bidwell could find no way the number and generosity of a list through a loose crowd of play and of vice-presidents. The only clubs though harnssed, took a fine drop that can stand this cost are those kick to clear the bar and add a fur- which are attached to and subsidised ther four points.

Army's Fault Rainey, the Army stand-off half, are "closed." had been feeding the line well but he occasionally took the ball foring which could be done must come of friends doomed?

found himself in possession a quar- am afraid it is. Or could not Culten, 21; lost to P. T. Barby, P. Morter way down the field in his own "closed" clubs take, say, 25 per cent. gan, V. Ramsey, J. F. McGowan, 26. of the opposition before being trapped in front of goal. He threw a rather wild pass back, but Grieve had fortunately placed himself right and he took the ball, side-stepped a back and touched down for Watson to convert. The score was then of outsiders? A little leaven of this kind could do no harm, and it would help tremendously.

A great many unattached clubs are looking to the various parks committees were like those all such committees were like those at Ramsgate or Southend-on-Sea.

V. White, W. Knox, J. Deakin, S. Randle, 13; lost to S. M. Rumjahn, R. T. Butle, R. Hall, K. C. Hamilton, S. Houghton, R. Hall, R. C. Hamilton, S. half, and he outpaced three or four of outsiders? A little leaven of this

which he did, passing the ball after are appreciated. son improved the total:

much of the ball, but Whitham fall- on it. ing to race an Army forward to a long punt, kicked the ball out and Army scored through Captain Gil- games players, a sublime ignorance lespie from a five yards line-out, and a naive blindness to the fact that Gillespie took the kick and convert- women and girls do play games at ed with a magnificently judged all-or that they have any desire to effort against the difficulties of a do so.

strong wind. Stewart scored in the final minute the game, getting clean away from a straight run to the corner, which was too far out for Watson to improve.

The teams were: Club .- J. P. Whitham (Captain) H. Stewart, H. D. Bldwell, W Grieve, H. van Leeuwen; A. H.

Davenport (R.A.), Lieut Bruton the line. Erridge could not add the (R.A.O.C.), Lieut. Chivernil (Mid- extra points. Anderson, also of the dlesex); Pte. Raincy (Scaforths), Medway, and Talbot, added further Chinese jockey, was concerned in Sergt. Bailey (R.A.M.C.); Spr. Rum- tries before the final whistle. ball (R.E.), .. Sergt, Marshall (Middlesex). Ptc. Boasted (Scaforths), Lieut. Crawford (Signals), Lieut. I. Taverner, A. H. Murray, J. Watts; the new Australians. At the half A. Maelagen (Seaforths), Cpl. Har- M. G. Carruthers, J. Henderson; A. mile post he struck the sand track

Mr. E. W. MacEwen refereed. NAVY BEAT "A" Earlier in the afternoon the Club Navy.-Surg.-Lieut. Ellis; Tel. Phoon Sek-wah. "A" were beaten by H.M.S. Medway Dent, E.R.A. Erridge, Lieut. Harvey, It is suspected that Mr. Ip has a covered courts lawn tennis Cham-20-0, the extra thrust of individuals S/Lleut. Kyrke; Sto. Colledge, Lieut. fractured shoulder, but this cannot plon ship final for men, Bunny Ausin the naval side being mainly res- Talbot; S/Lieut. Anderson, Writer be definitely known until the deveponsible. Maydon scored from a Thompson, E.A. Huggett, A.B. As- lopment of the X-ray photographs. (Sweden) 6-2, 3-6, 7-5, 6-2, melee near the line in the first few lett, Lieut. Maydon, L.S. Penney, The extent of his injury, however, minutes, and added the extra points Lieut. Favell, S.B.A. Stoker.

Thompson, E.A. Huggett, A.B. As- lopment of the X-ray photographs. (Sweden) 6-2, 3-6, 7-5, 6-2.

The extent of his injury, however, renders it doubtful if Mr. In will be Scriven (Britain) beat Mrs. himself. Ten minutes later, Kyrke! Dr. J. A. R. Selby refereed.

WOMEN'S PRIVATE GAMES CLUBS DOOMED?

Urgent Need of Better Facilities

(By Marjorie Pollard)

In these days when everything is | This, too, is typical. Not so long being done to urge all women and ago I was watching some boys kick girls to play some game or other, I a football about on the roped off, (Chatham Road, 3.15 p.m. Referee am almost afraid to far, the flame of duck-boarded (used once a week) L/c Brothwell). with which team games are beset are ground. The groundsman seeing (Military, Happy Valley, 3.15 p.m.

There is no doubt that girls of ness and natural modesty of the The Club's forwards showed them- school leaving age are very keen to young games player are often nearly

DIFFICULTY OF GROUNDS Apart from the moral setback pro- are hockey or netball—after quite an weariness of getting there, the poor Happy Valley, 3.15 p.m. Referee B. vided by Needham touching down in exhaustive look round, I find the dif- changing accommodation? the first two minutes, (Watson fall- ficulties are the same. Also, I would Yes, we should, because it is up ing with the kick), the speedy legs like to make it very clear that neither to us to see that the future is bright. of Bidwell, Grieve, Bonnar and of these Associations have any paid Team games provide—all at once— Company-not to mention the very officials. All work is voluntary, and companionship, exercise, fun and

pace before passing to Stewart, the winger adroitly taking a high pass with his left hand and going over for the second try. Watson made no mistake with the kick, and the club lad 8-0. The Army fought back hard, Gil- playing-fields are creeping? This

by factories, offices, colleges; and such to the ordinary games player

"CLOSED" CLUBS Does this mean that in time all ward himself. Poor handling by the clubs will be representative of some threes muffed some fair efforts, and office, factory, or college? Is the it was pretty obvious that any scor- club that is the joint effort of a set s. Biles (R.r.C.) 12, lost to P. E. Knight.

Unless something is done to coun- J. Froser, 17; lost to H. Gittins, W. Ward. With the resumption, Bidwell soon teract the cost of a playing field, I W. Glendinning, T. E. Robson,

at Ramsgate or Southend-on-Sea, A similar movement gave Bonnar' where team games players thrive an opportunity to make an opening. abundantly, and where their needs Saturday entertained three rinks

drawing two men. Needham went My experience has been that park Club in a friendly game of bowls drawing two men. Needham went committees think in terms of foot- and won by three shots, the final R.E. European 4 2 1 1 11 6 5 over for the second time, and Watball pitches, cricket pitches, swings, score being 53-50.

Butcher broke away and gave to seesaws, little baskets, cloak-room activities for more and them if Lindcoll led the Kowloom team. South China . 4 2 0 2 10 6 4 ball pitches, cricket pitches, swings, score being 53-50. Bonnar, who scored fairly far out, commodation for men, and then if but Watson failed with a long kick. there is a spare corner taking the While Mr. E. Cock, Commodore of the Club. The Army had not been seeing drainage, let the girls play netball Yacht Club, look charge of their C. Police 4

> IGNORANCE OF MEN There is among men, even men

made a short run, kicked over Nelson's head and scored another try (C.) lost to E. Cock's rink 14-17. for the Army, Maydon failing with | W. W. Hirst's rink (Kowloon C. C.) the kick. Harvey, who was out- lost to E. S. Abraham's rink 13-18. standing throughout, burst through Total; Kowloon C. C. 53; Yacht and scored, Maydon again failing to Club 50.

Resuming with 11 points in nr-Butcher, J. L. Bonnar; K. A. rears, the Club "A" pinned the Watson, A. K. Salter, R. G. Geer, Navy to their own territory for V. Needham, R. Nelson, J. C. Mil- some time in a desperate attempt to score but then play went into Army.-Sergt. Hilton (R.E.); Lieut. midfield where Harvey grandly Maclagen (Scaforths), Lieut, snatched a wild ball and tore over

"A" XV.—D. Nelson; D. Campbell, riding Fatshan, pony No. 38, one of (R.E.), Capt. Gillespie (R.E.), W. Holden, J. S. Dunnett, R. M. heavily on his left shoulder and could King, T. Swain, B. Hynes, A. G. not rise. He was rushed back to the Dalziel, T. H. Pratt and H. W. E. Jockey Club in Mr. Sleap's car,

where he received attention from Dr. able to ride again for some time.

MILITARY SOCCER League Fixtures For The Present Week

Following are the Military Football League fixtures for the week:

HQ/Middlesex, v 1/Kumaon R. enthusiasm, because the difficulties football pitch in a public recreation oth AA Batty, R.A. v B/Seaforths. them, waxed exceeding wrath and Referce L/Bdr. Coughlin). Every day I get requests from yelled, 'Come off'er that, and go and | 22nd Coy., R.E. v C/Seaforths. (Military, Happy Valley, 4.45 p.m.

> noon. I know that the fastidious- Referee Sergt. Reeves). Wednesday, Oct. 20.

HQ/Mlddlesex, v B/Middlesex. (Chatham Road, 4.45 p.m. Referee Sigm. Tomlinson). 12th (H) Batty., R.A. v. B/ Senforths. (Sookunpoo, 4.45 p.m. The time is ripe for this team games expansion. The girls are eager to play. Will they, and ought we Referee Sergt. Alcock); It matters not whether the clubs to ask them to, face expense, the R.A.S.C. v. R.A.M.C. (Military,

9th A.A. Batty., R.A. v R.A.O.C. (Military, Happy Valley, 4.45 p.m. Referce Sergt. Thompson). Thursday, Oct. 21

D/Middlesex, v 1/Kumnon R. (Chatham Road, 3.15 p.m. Referee Sigm. Payne). 7th A.A. Batty., R.A. v S/Scaforths. (Military, Happy Valley, 3.15 p.m. Referee L/c Purnell).

A/Senforths, v 9th A.A. Batty., R.A. (Military, Happy Valley, 4.45 p.m. Referce Sapper Sharpe).

C/Scaforths, v R.A.M.C. (St. Joseph's, Happy Valley, 3.15 p.m. 10 p.m. Referee Sergt. Whittle).

A large gathering of bowlers and FOOTBALL' their wives were present at the bowls contest and tea-party at the Kowbrate the club's first closing day. The matches against "The Rest" re-

The following are the standings of the various teams in the Hongkong T. White, H. Eriksen, W. Mackle, A Football Lengue:

	7	Dlv	islor	ı I				1	
	•	P.	W.	D.	L.	F.	Λ. :	Pts.	. 1
	Kowloon	. 4	3	0	1	11	6	G	
	Middlesex	. 4	3	0	1	11	10	6.1	
	S. China "A	" 4	2	1	1	11	6	5	
	S. China "B			0	0	4	0	4	
	Scaforths	. 4	2	0	2	5	O	4	
	Eustern			. 1	1	8	5	3	l
	St. Joseph's .			0	2	13	9	2	l
	Police			0	1	5		2	l
	Club	. 2	. 0	0	2	G	9	0	1
	K. Chinese .			0	4	3	20	0	ŀ
l	1	Div	islor	n I	I				l
ı		P	W.	D.	L.	F.	Α.	Pts.	1
١	Middlesex		3	0	0	12	2	G-	1
ı	Rwong Wah		2	2	. 0	17	4	6	i

P.E. Chinese 2 0 0 At the conclusion of the match, Eastern

Club for their hospitality and stated that a return match would be The following were the results of Police 3 5th Bde, R.A. 4 2 1 C.) R.A.M.C. R. E. Lindsell's rink (Kowloon C. Powhattan ... 4

20th Bty. R.A. 4 1 R.A.F. 4 2 0 2 5 13 |Kumaons 4 1 1 2 7 11 University ... 4 1 0 3 7 12 24th Bty. R.A. 3 0 1 2 5 8

TENNIS CROWN

Bunny Austin Wins **Covered Court Title**

London, Oct. 17. In the Queen's Club national tin (Britain) beat Carl Schroeder In the women's final. Miss Scriven (Britain) beat Mrs. King (Britain) 6-1, 6-2.—Reuter Bulletin.

NEW FURNISHING FABRICS _Curtains and Loose covers Including: Printed Linens from \$2.25 per yd. \$1.50 Cretonnes - -Brocades - - -Tapestry - - -Poplins - - - -Fancy Nets - - , \$1.25 In the New '1938' designs and colours. FURNISHING DEPT. ESSESSE LANE CRAWFORD'S ESSESSE

Lel. 28151.



COPIES OF

PHOTOGRAPHS

- by "Staff Photographer" appearing in the "SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST"

"THE HONGKONG TELEGRAPH" may be purchased at the Business Office of "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building,

Wyndham Street.

A new shipment of the CANADIAN BUICK has just arrived and is now ready for demonstration. "IT'S **BUICK AGAIN!"**

THE DRAGON MOTOR CAR COMPANY, LTD.

33 Wong Nel Chung Road Telephone 31261

JAPAN'S "Official" FAITH

(By Lewis Spence)

AS a student of religious origins I have often reflected on how little is known in England regarding Shinto, the official faith of Japan. Japanere victories in the field are usually announced as being due to "the excelling virtue of the Emperor,' and the precise significance of this and similar phrases which embellish the official language of Nippon must paturally be obscure to the majority of British readers. Islam we know and Buddhism we

know, but what is this system of, religion which has done so much to inspire the Japanese official classes in the struggle for commercial and territorial conquest which they have proposed to themselves? Shinto (the word is pronounced as a

"Sinto") means "The Way of the Gods," and is really a Chinese word, the Japanese equivalent of which is Kami-no-Michi. Shintoism is, in effect, the untive polytheistic natureand-ancestor worship of the Japan-. ese people, and was, indeed, the only religion of the country until Buddhism was introduced in the sixth century of this era.

The two faiths very naturally clashed, but the difficulty was got over by the Buddhists admitting that the Shinto gods were manifestations of their own deities. Buddhists' Compromise

This admixture came to be known as Ryobu-Shinto, and for nearly a thousand years it remained the State religion of Japan. But Buddhism made amazing progress in Nippon. so that the bulk of her millions were, and still, are, of Buddhist faith.

But in the course of last century, when Japan begon to adopt Oceldental methods of progress, a great wave of natural patriotism surged ncross the country. The aristocratic and official classes, their rapid Westernisation notwithstanding, were anxious to stress and preserve everything that savoured of a national or racial origin.

So, with the assistance of skilled native theologians and antiquarles, they disentangled the pure dectrines of Shinto from the partly Buddhistic type of it which then obtained, and set it up once more in all its pristine purity as the State religion of the

country. The whole economy of Shintoism is onimistic; that is, it is a religion devoted to the worship of spirits, ancestral and elemental. It has almost no ethical code, any statement or code of morality being deemed unessential for persons of reason and understanding.

Yet a plety of outlook and statement, reminiscent of the Chinese, has gradually crept into it, of which the bulletins of Japanese Generals and Admirals are among the most salient examples. Its gods and subgods are practically innumerable, tradition roughly assessing their number at "from eighty to eight hundred myriads. Ancestor Worship

The chief deities are, quite logically in a Nature-religion, the gods of the sun, moon, and earth, of the elements, of the house, and others of more abstract quality and origin. This belief is, of course, merely an extension of the primitive idea that everything in Nature has a soul of its own, which is known to students of comparative religion as "the doctrine of spirits."

In Scotland, in ancient and pre-Celtle times, the aboriginal folk would appear to have possessed a faith very similar in its general features—a system of thought which left its remnants and traditions in the belief in fairies, who, we now know, are chiefly ancestral shapes. the spirits of those dead who dwelt in trees, rocks, and caves awalting

rebirth. Along with these greater divinities are associated delified kings and sages, but in Japan scarcely any object escapes having a spirit or god attached to it, from the wind that sweeps ncross the cherry orchard to the kettles and pots on the hearth. But the central, effective, and

official position in this spiritual galaxy is that of the Imperial dynusty, which is descended from the most important Nature gods. The Emperor himself is its high priest parexcellence, and certain eastes of priests among the hereditary priesthood also claim a divine ancestry.

Indeed, as time proceeded, the ancestral portion of this system of belief became paramount, and it is not improbable that this influence is chiefly of Chinese origin.

Shinto temples are severely plain, and idols are practically unknown, the representations of gods in Japanese art being due almost entirely to the debased Chinese version of Indlan Buddhism which was introduced into the islands.

But each Shinto shrine dedicated to a god contains the shintai, or "god-body," of the delty, the symbol of his mitama, or "august soul." This may be a stone or a pillow or, indeed,

any sacred object. Above all, Shinto is a domestic religion, every house having its shrine. at which offerings are made daily with scrupulous piety. These usually consist of food and drink for the spirits of the family ancestors.

Many Festivals The festivals of Shinto are numerous. The outstanding examples are those at harvest time and blossoming. at the ingathering of rice, and at the

New Year. They are usually accompanied by music and dancing, and are observed as national holidays.

The idea of a future life is dim. and no very definite idea of a place of reward and punishment is to be Shipto possesses affinities with Chin- comparatively simple has been prefound in the Shinto creed.

ANTASTIC salarles, fame infinitely wider than has ever been achieved before, and work so glamorous that it seems to most people a glorified kind of play—that is the lot of those semi-real folk the film stars.

A few months ago, Marlene Dietrich sailed back to Hollywood with £50,000, her salary for her first British film, "Knight Without Armour," and is reported to have netted an extra £25,000 or so for overtime.

Incomes of the stars for last year have been estimated pretty accurately by official investigators. There seem to be round about 40 who are in the big money class. Some seem to get a lot more than

Bing Crosby, with his £65,000, and Eddle Cantor, with £35,000. net a fair proportion of this from radio; but this is not so with Warner Baxter's £41,000, Joe E. Brown's £34,000, James Cagney's £30,000, Ronald Colman's £32,000, Kay Francis's £45,000, Leslie Howard's £37,000, Fred Astairc's £20,000, Paul Muni's £30,000, or Stan Laurel's £31,000.

RE they worth it? On merit, of course not. Nobody really thinks so. unless he is either a lunatic or a hypocrite. Intelligent stars admit as much to me when I get to know them well enough. The studios admit it very forcibly at times.

Britain's Lord Chancellor, with his £10,000, or a £5,000 Cabinet Minister, may or may not be worth it. Young miners at 22s, 6d, a week and young cinema attendants at 9s. a week are common enough. Surely they are worth a good deal more? Economists say "No."

It is only another example of competitive civilisation in practice. There are thousands of miners and factory girls, but only one Ginger Rogers, for whose services plump, solemn men in horn-rims will flercely outbid each other.

Fundamentally, the whole thing is noncense; but the number of young women who would gladly exchange places with Ginger Rogers is as the sands on the seashore.

Those who envy the lives of the stars may be interested to know a few of the drawbacks. Who would be a film star, indeed?

IRST, a private life is ractically impossible. Feeding, travelling and dwelling normally are out of the question. Mobbing, however flattering, is soon intolerable.

Your telephone number must be kept dark unless you relish constant pestering, not only by admirers, but also by unpleasant grafters, blackmailers, sex-maniaes and cadgers of all kinds. In your fan-mall these may be stemmed by other people. Greta Garbo never receives less

----To-day's Thought-----

THERE is only one success to be able to spend your life in your own way. -CHRISTOPHER MORLEY.

P. L. Mannock

Who'd be a

than 2,000 letters a day, and sometimes as many as 8,000. A star's mail, dealt with by a staff, may include 100 demands for attendance at some function, 300 heartrending but spurious appeals for charity, 200 plots by amateur authors, and all kinds of queer requests.

When a star works, she works. A studio day means rising at 6.15, being made-up by 7.45, acting scenes many times over, both for rehearsal and camera "takes." with a hour's lunch break, often late at night.

WIHILE on a picture, time outside the studio is divided between sleep and preparation for the next day. odd moments being snatched for hairdressing, interviews and seeing snippets of the picture in the

So nerve-racking is picturemaking, with its alternate spells of monotony and feverishness, that a personal existence is to all intents and purposes obliterated.

Even between pictures it is apt to be curtailed. For, quite apart from the public demands that are made, you cannot do as you like in your own time, contracts forbid

Supposing something happened to you, and you could not work! All sorts of clauses are put in. Clark Gable is not allowed to play polo: neither is Robert Montgomery nor Leslie Howard.

Tennis is barred to Claudette Colbert. They found she lost weight when she played. Sometimes an exact weight is demanded when a film starts. Gary Cooper must not drive his car above a certain speed; Ruby Keeler must not skate. Many young stars must not sun-bathe. Tan is ruination to that camera complexion.

TOU must not marry, elther, if a contract says "No." I doubt if this

clause is very general. Mountain climbing is forbidden Sylvia Sidney and Bette Davis. Going to sea in a boat less than 40 feet long is quite a common ban. Warner Baxter is not allowed to carry a gun—I don't know why. W. C. Fields must not play golf; it

might bring on his spinal trouble. A star who draws (say) £16,000 a year has a good many expenses which whittle it down a bit. These, I know, are in practice unavoid-

ole:	
Agent's commission	£1,600
Income Tax	
Other Taxes	
Manager	£700
Wardrobe	
Maid or Valet	£300
Wigs and Make-up	£100
Publicity	£200
مرمول أوالا في مراد الله	ር ባለለ

Advertising £300 Total.... £8,100

If you happen to be a British subject, you pay income tax all over again in this country as well. The item of wardrobe only applies to clothes worn in pictures, not to your own private wear; and the "advertising and

FREED GIRL RUNS FROM DOCK, KISSES FRIEND HER MAN

London, Sept. 12. MISS DOROTHY FLORENCE BRANDER, de-IVA mure twenty-five-year-old company director and first woman to face an Old Bailey share-pushing charge, ran from the court to kiss a man friend when she was freed after two and a half days in the dock.

She had been found not guil-inot guilty. in tears when she telephoned her ment of Kenwest, Ltd. mother and told her the good Colonel Brown said that Kenwest,

ACCUSED WITH COLONEL | Shares were sold as a side-line. Ham Robinson, seventy-three-year- shares were a good thing. old salesman, of conspiring to de- Mr. Marston Garsia, for Brown,

ty and discharged on the direction of the Common Ser- author charge that, being an undisjeant, Mr. Cecil Whiteley, K.C. charged bankrupt, he directly or in-A friend sald: "Miss Brander was directly took part in the manage-

Ltd., was purely a finance house. Miss Dorothy Brander was ac- Robinson, who gave his address as cused with Lieut.-Colonel James Brunswick-square, Hove, said that Harvey Brown, D.S.O., fifty-seven- he arranged with Brown to receive year-old company promoter, at 10 per cent, commission of the sales whose office she worked, and Wil- of shares. He still believed that the

fraud and of obtaining cheques, submitted that there was no evidence totalling £7,725 by false pretences, that the shares were worthless, or Brown and Robinson have pleaded that they would not rise in value.

"represents the pre-Homeric stage of belief in which the idea of the aniimagination as regards the super- mistic or nature spirit was in process natural." of developing into the god.

liest English exponents, whole, it phase in the evolution of religious attributes of the higher religions.

There can be little doubt that In the world's history no faith so ese aboriginal religion. It seems to served so long or has succeeded in As Lafeadio Hearn, one of its ear- | be an almost atrophied form of that uttracting to itself so many of the



MARLENE THE MONEY-MAKER netted £75,000 for one British-made film.

publicity" includes space bought in one or two of the little Hollywood "scandal sheets," which thrive on what is virtually black-

Your own life means a certain amount of entertaining on topscale lines. For your career, if it is to continue, means that it is as hard work to sta you top as it is to get there—perhaps harder.

7 NLESS you are a come-J dian or a strong character player, it will be a condensed career, anyway.

Youth and beauty, as poets have observed, do not last for ever. especially in front of the camera's searching eye. Your own little world, no less than the vast world of your millions of fans, must be constantly impressed by you. Or so the theory goes. The result is that the star spends a fair amount of time in worrying about the

A wrong judgment, a bad film or two, an important person slighted, or an incident magnified into scandal, and you slip back instead

of going forward. Once you decline, you toboggan, as a rule, into comparative obscurity.

While you last, however, you are a demi-god. People will surge round you in curious, half-crazy worship. Some of them will venture to touch your skin, as if you were something magical instead of, as a rule, a very ordinary human being who owes far more to luck than to ability.

I do not suggest stars are not clever. Some of them are brilliant. But it must be a little frightening to be known to most people on the planet; much as a monarch feels when he realises his head is on the coinage.

T N fact, the whole business of screen fame must be an unspeakable strain. Personally, my heart bleeds for the illustrious victims. For all the money, it's a dog's life, isn't it? Or is it?

Let us not deceive ourselves. Who would be a film star? Why, anybódy would.

IN RUSSIA In Russia to-day there are 28,600 sented-indeed, these experts often

though there is a tendency in cities unprogressive tactics." where alternative entertainment is "Hollywood, and to a smaller exprovided to support the theatro in tent England, has in the past learned preference to the cinema, the ex- u great deal from the best Russian pansion of the Russian film industry silent films. All Quiet on the is stendily proceeding. In 1936 Western Front was made after a close attendances in cinemas throughout the and sympathetic study of the Soviet Soviet Union numbered 650,000,000. musterpieces. The air of reality, the These facts are contained in a re- judicious use of non-actors, the social port on the Russian film industry consciousness of the Russian film published in the journal of the British have all encouraged the development Association of Cine-Technicians. The of the leading phase of British film report has been prepared by Mr. production, the documentary film, un-Thorold Dickinson and Mr. Alan concerned as it is with the production Lawson, two members of the general and exhibition problems of the comcouncil of the association, who were mercial 'story' film." given every facility by the Soviet Government to examine the position of the industry.

The report does not review in detail the films seen by the visitors, but reference is made to one or two recent apparently free to record all the improductions. The film most enjoyed portant events of the day and they was The Last Night, directed by M. are responsible for the selection of Raisman, which told an exciting story subjects, arrangement, direction, of Moscow during the night before shooting, and cutting. Short reels the first day of the October revolu- are issued as soon as possible, and tion. The scenario, it is reported, was longer versions made later for diswell arranged, and the predominance tribution throughout the Union. The of action over dialogue and the control of newsreels and documentary welcome presence of a thread of films is vested in the Newsreel Film comedy made it possible to follow the Trust, which has 18 sectional depots film with a minimum of linguistic throughout the country, and, with the interpretation. The story described exception of the Moscow depot, each the events which linked two families is responsible for the issue of one during that night: one was a work- newsreel a month. Moscow issues ing-class family, with every member well characterized and acted, the full-length documentary films devoted other, a wealthy family of the pro- to historical, industrial, and agriculfessional class, with every member tural subjects. lacking character. This attitude to Very few foreign films are importthose not in sympathy with the pre- ed and the only two in circulation last vailing order turned a promising May were Mr. Chaplin's Modern

drama into commonplace propaganda. Times and The Invisible Man. The The proper development of the film section of the Central Committee Soviet film industry, the report con- on Art, which is closely associated tinues, will be handicapped so long with the Government, regulates the as the present policy remains un- planning of subjects as well ex-their changed. "The present vigilance will subsequent execution. It has power in time have to be relaxed in favour over the choice of subjects, the right of a regular exchange of ideas and 'to examine and veto the development product with the world outside." of subjects in production, and com-Natalka Poltaba, based on the plete censorship control of the finish- utmost simplicity in design, bare of for the cinema. All regular players, Ukrainlan opera of the same name, ed product. When the committee has any kind of decoration. was made, for instance, by craftsmen passed a film with the approval of who had no knowledge of what had the Government, it is given a private been done outside Russia in the matter | performance before the critics and of filming opera. The result was a leading members of the film industry. Soviet Union for the production of day and on the stage at night is disfilm at once dull and uninspired. The average cinema, the report "art" or "story" films, and this num- couraged. Leading players, writers, "The trouble with the opera film was says, has seats for 300 people, and ber includes two studies for the pro- and directors carn up to 2,000 roubles that, while the Russians were strong travelling cinemas seats for 120. In duction of films for children. Moscow a month. technique of the stage and the screen, about half a dozen cinemas which one, and the remainder are situated annual quantity of 1,000,000,000ft. of they had not yet been joited out of present only new films. The single at Odessa, Yalta, Tiffis, Erlvan, Baku, film stock will certainly not be fulfillan undue reverence for opera, and feature programme is universal, Tashkent, Askabad, and Stalinabad, ed, the report adds, but "it is safe to the adaptations from one medium to though in some instances a newsreet A large group of studios is now being say that by now the Soviet Union is another were inadequate. It is just is shown as well. In these cities per- built in the Caucasus and when this able to produce sufficient stock for this jolting, this constant international formances in the more important is completed all the more important its own requirements. In general, the flow of ideas and expert personnel, cinemas last from noon till midnight, Soviet films will be made there, the quality has not yet reached the which has made Hollywood pre- with a short interval between each site having been chosen for its highest standard achieved abroad, and eminent in screen entertainment, programme. The two newsreel excellent weather conditions and the leading Soviet cameramen are superficial and insingere though cinemas in Moscow seat about 250 varied scenery. The Soviet film in- allowed to use European and Ameri-

cinemas, as against 1,095 in 1917, and, | net as irritants against insularity and

HANDLING OF NEWS

The newsreel cameramen appear to save much more freedom than the directors of feature films. They are five newsreels a month as well as 12

differentiating between the both Moscow and Leningrad there are has two studios, Klev two, Leningrad The plan to produce by 1938 an Hollywood too often is. In England people each and give a performance dustry is at present too small to be can stocks when the subjects chosen the presence of a reasonable propor- every half hour from 11 a.m. till mid- able to maintain players on a full time demand delicate or exacting pictorial tion of foreign film experts is not re- night. Most of the cinemas are of the contract or to train them exclusively effects." n de la composition La finale de la composition de la comp

STEAMSHIPS - HOTELS - - RAILWAYS - EXPRESS

...TO MANILA

EMPRESS OF CANADAOct. 22.

Sailings via HONOLULU-

EMPRESS OF CANADA at Noon Oct. 29th

EMPRESS OF JAPAN at Noon Nov. 26th

DIRECT TO VANCOUVER (from Yokohama)

17 Days HONGKONG to VANCOUVER

Air-conditioned "equipment" carried; on Trans-Continental Trains. Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sailings from Montreal and Quebec, down the smooth St. Lawrence Scaway, to Europe.

Information and rates from

Building



Telephone



TRAVEL JAPAN

COLOURFUL AUTUMN

To visit her

Everchanging Beauties and Attractions WEATHER

Invigorating, Bright & Dry HOTELS

Accommodations—Ample Charge - Extraordinarily Cheap JAPAN HOTEL ASSOCIATION

> FOR PARTICULARS PLEASE APPLY TO JAPAN TOURIST BUREAU

c/o N. Y. K. LINE, 8 Connaught Road Central, Tel. No. 30291.

A.-O. LINE TRAVEL

To AUSTRALIA, Calling at Manila, Thursday Is., CAIRNS Townsville, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne. CHANGTE-TAIPING (Oil Burners); British Steamers: FASTEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STEAMERS IN THE SERVICE OPEN AIR SWIMMING POOL ELECTRIC LA'INDRY, BARBER SHOP, SURGEON

AND STEWARDESS CARRIED.

Enjoy Your Leave in Australia and New Zealand. Hong Kong to Sydney-19 Days. FIRST CLASS FARE TO SYDNEY, 276 RETURN " LONDON (via Australia) from £127.15. (Australian Newspapers on file).

Due H'Kong Leaves H'Kong Leaves Manila Due Sydney STEAMER 19 Nov. TAIPING 16 Nov. 9 Nov. 5 Jan. 20 Dec. 17 Doc. 10 Dec. CHANGTE 31 Jan. 16 Jan. 14 Jan. 7 Jan. TAIPING 21 Feb. 9 Mar. 18 Fob. CHANGTE

AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE, LIMITED. Sailings subject to alteration without notice.

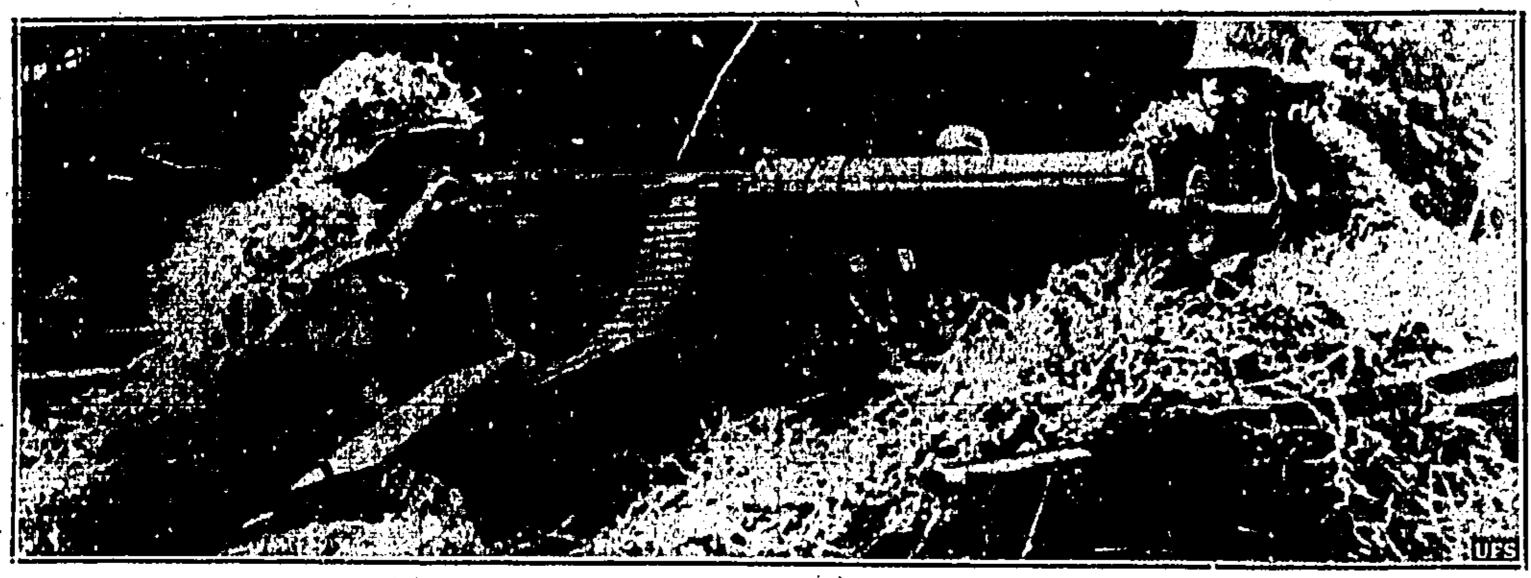
for Freight or Passage, apply to:-Butterfield & Swire Agents-Hong Kong-China-japan

NEW CROUP OF STUDIOS

therefore, divide their time between the stage and the screen, their salaries being regulated by ability and not There are studios in 10 cities in the by demand. Playing in studios by

NEWS OF THE DAY IN PICTURES FROM FAR AND NEAR PHOTONEWS

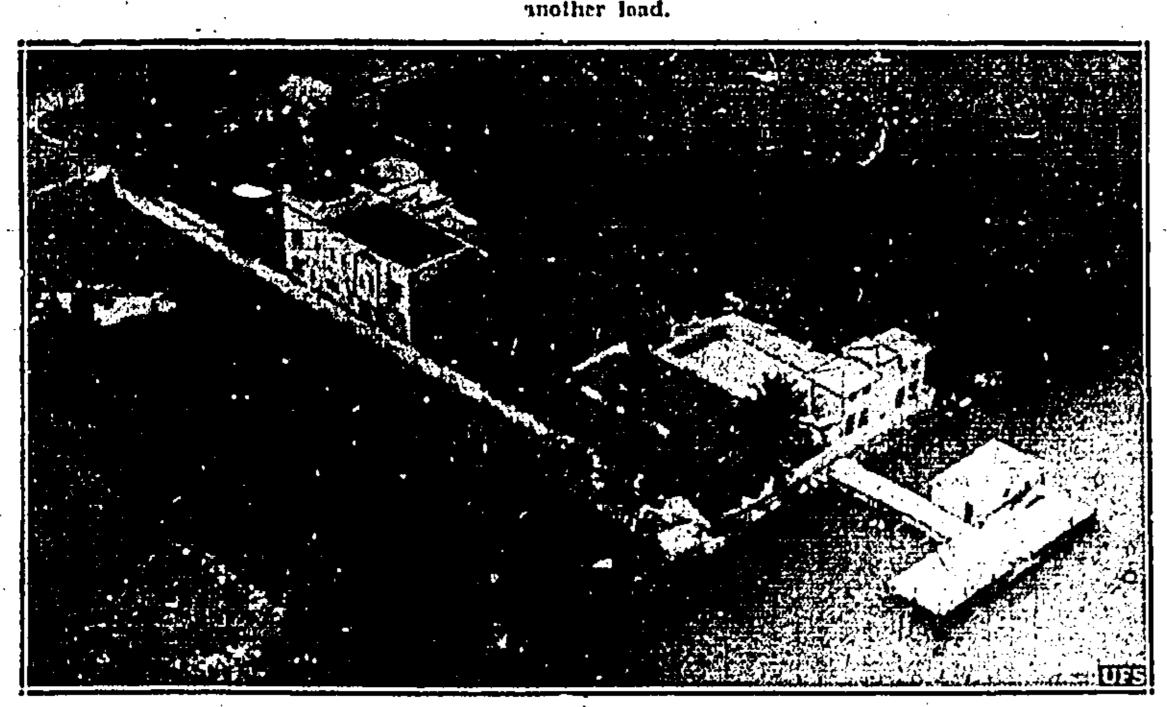
HAPPENINGS THE CAMERA'S EYE



Grim-visaged Chinese machine gunners on the outskirts of Shanghal ready to pour steel-jacketed death at Japanese formen. Raking fire of such units as this has beaten off Japanese attacks many times. The gunners gave adjusted grass and reeds over their helmets to conceal them as much as possible from the searching gaze of Nippon's aviators winging above them. Unnumbered deaths have occurred in the undeclared war.



With this native wheelbarrow, King Peter, 14-year-old sovereign of Yugoslavia, develops a crop of callouses on his royal paims. Here he is helping at tores at a Boy Scout camp near Bled. The suggestion is made that in as much as the barrow is empty. His Majesty is in the act of going back for



This is the palatial estate, near Miami, Fia., of Al (Scarface) Capone, one-time public enemy No. 1, now serving a sentence in Alcatraz prison on income-tax charges. The estate was recently saved from the auction block by payment of a \$17,330.80 tix lien. A similar sale was forestalled in November when Al's brother Ralph paid a \$52,000 lien.



Australia has its dust-bowl troubles, too. The pedestrian is staring at what remains of a sign post on the main road near Maller. nearly covered by drifting sand blown by the wind. Malice is 247 miles from Melbourne, provisional capital of the island



This is not a new kind of puzzle to solve in long winter evenings. It is the model of a protein molecule, 150 times larger than actual size, shown by Dr. Dorothy M. Wrinch of Nottingham, England, who has made important researches in protein chemistry. Proteins, described as the common denominators of life, have long baffled scientists.

The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.

(Incorporated in England, 1920).

ĺ	Authorised Capital £5,000,000
	Subscribed and Paid-up £2,594,160
	Reserve Fund £ 160,000
į	HEAD OFFICE:
į	117-122, Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.S.
	WEST END BRANCH:
	14-16, Cockspur Street, London, S.W.1.
	BRANCHES:-Bombay, Calcutia, Call-
	cut, Colmbature, Colombo, Hongkong,
	Madras, Shanghal, Singapore.
	Agencies:-in all the principal towns of
	the world.
	General Exchange and Banking busi-
	ness transacted. Louns and overdrafts
	granted on approved security. Current
-	and Fixed Deposit accounts opened.
	SAVINGS ACCOUNTS IN LOCAL CUR-
	RENCY:-Interest allowed at 2% per
	annum.
	STERLING SAVINGS ACCOUNTS:-
	Interest allowed at rates which may be
	obtained on application.
	TRAVELLERS LETTERS OF CREDIT,
	TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES AND PAS-
	SENGER LETTERS OF CREDIT (for the
	on board P. & O. and B. I. Steamers and
	at Ports of Call) are issued at current
	rate of exchange and free of commission.
	AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELLERS
	CHEQUES sold and cashed.
	British Income Tax Recovered.
	Executorships and Trusteeships under-
	taken.
	W. J. WADDINGTON.
	''' "

A' A' MUDDINGLON'

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION. Authorised Capital \$50,000,000

Issued and Fully Paid-Up \$20,000,000 Reserve Funds:-Sterling £ 6,500,000 Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG,

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-G. Miskin, Esq., Chalrman. Hon. Mr. M. T. Johnson.

 Deputy Chalrman. J. K. Bousfield, Esq. K. S. Morrison, Esq. A. H. Compton, Esq. Hon, Mr. J. J. Paterson S. H. Dodwell, Esq. T. E. Pearce, Esq. J. R. Masson, Esq. A. L. Shields, Esq. Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn, CHIEF MANAGER.

DRANCHES:-

AMOY LONDON DANGKOK LYONS BATAVIA MALACCA DOMDAY MANILA CALCUTTA MUAR (JOHORE) CANTON MUKDEN CHEFOO NEW YORK COLOMBO PEIPING DAIREN PENANG FOOCHOW RANGOON HAIPHONG BAIGON HAMBURG **SAN FRANCISCO** HANKOW SHANGHAI SINGAPORE HARBIN HONGKEW ILOILO ipon TIENTSIN **JOHORE**

KODE

KOWLOON KUALA LUMPUR Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local Currency and Sterling on terms which will be quoted on application.

Hongkong, 18th May, 1037.

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shang-hal Banking Corporation. Rules may be obtained on application.

Chief Manager. Hongkong, 18th May, 1937. THE CHARTERED BANK OF

INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

V. M. GRAYBURN,

Foreign Exchange and General Bank-ing business transacted.

application. The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business. and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies &

Interest allowed on Current Accounts. Deposits received for fixed periods at rates to be obtained on application. Y. KANO.

NEXT SAILINGS



THE BANK OF EAST ASIA,

Authorised Capital \$10,000,000,000

Paid-up Capital \$ 5,598,600.00 Reserve and Undivided

HEAD OFFICE:—HONGKONG

10. Des Vocux Road, Central.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-

Sir Shouson Chow, Chairman.

P. K. Kwok, Esq. Li Lan Bang, Esq. Wong Yun Tong, Esq. Wong Chu Bon, Esq. Chang Chung Shek, Esq. Kan Ying Po, Esq.

KAN TONG PO, Esq., Chief Manager.

LI THE FONG, Esq., Blanager.

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES:-

Melbourne

New York

Nagaraki

Osaka

Pelping

Penang

Balgon

Hangoon

Scattle

ed on approved securities,

be quoted on application.

Safe Deposit Boxes To Let.

Semarang

one year or shorter periods in Local and

Foreign Currencles on terms which will

Paris

Fung Ping Wah, Esq.

Shanghal

Singapore

Sourabnya

Swatow |

Sydney.

Talhoku

Tientsin

Vancouver

Chief Manager,

Tokyo

San Francisco Yokohama

KAN TONG PO.

Li Koon Chun, Esq.

Batavia

Bombay

Colcutta

Halphong

Hankow |

ulutonolt

Kowloon

London

Manlla

Canton

Profits, \$ 2,776,726.76

• LIMITED.

To Italy "VICTORIA" 23 Oct.

SPECIAL RETURN TICKETS

To S'hai "CONTE VERDE" 1 Nov.

Validity 100 days at greatly reduced cost allowing 21/2 months stay in

Europe. Special concessions to 1st and 2nd class travellers to London.

Fares to Venice, Trieste, Genoa and Return. £132, £88, £56. Special Two Months' Round Trip Tickets At Reduced Rates To BOMBAY £44 .. CCLOMBO£41 ., SINGAPORE £18 .. SHANGHAI £12

ROUND THE WORLD tickets issued at Special Reduced Rates in connection with all the Trans-Pacific & Trans-Atlantic Conference Lines THROUGH TICKETS TO LONDON-23days-Special facilities for despatch by train of heavy baggage with liberal free allowance. INTERCHANGEABLE RETURN TICKETS with the Dollar Lines m very favourable conditions.

Every description of Banking and Ex-change business transacted. Loans grant-"ITALIA" & "ADRIATICA" LINES Agents for the sale of through and independent tickets to North, Central & South American Ports and to al Current Accounts opened in Local Cur- Mediterranean, Levant and Black Sen Ports.

Freighter with limited passenger accommodation. LLOYD

P.O. Box 143. Tel. Addr. "Lloydlano" - Telephones Nos. 82082/3 Canton Agents:--DODWELL & CO., LTD., Shameon.

is Yours to Command

President Liners' frequent sailings and their unique stopover privileges allow you b travel just exactly as you choose. And Dollar Steamship Lines and American Mall Line worldwide offices and agents are maintained to serve you ashore in whatever place you chance to be. Make your next trip more enjoyable, travelling "The Procident Line way."

TO SAN FRANCISCO NEW YORK AND BOSTON

Vla Kobe, Yokohama, Honolulu, San Francisco, Panama Canal and Havana.

Pres. Hoover 10.00 a.m. Nov. 13 Pres. Grant ∂res. Coolidge 8.00 a.m. Dec. Pres. Taft 8.00 a.m. Ded Pres. Hoover 8.00 a.m. Dec. Pres. Coolidge 8.00 a.m. Jan. __8 Pres. Grant

EUROPE, NEW YORK AND BOSTON

Via Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Sues Canal, Naples, Genoa and Marseilles. 8.00 n.m. Oct. 24 Pres. Monroe Pres. Monroe 8.00 a.m. Nov. Pres, Adams Pres. Harrison 8.00 a.m. Nov. 21 Pres. Coolidge 8.00 a.m. Dec. 5 Pres. Adams Pres. Polk

Pres. Plerce 8.00 a.m. Dec. 19 Pres. Jackson Pres. Van Buren 8.00 a.m. Jan. 2 Pres. Harrison 8.00 a.m. Nov. 21

SOURABAYA **SUNGEI PATANI** TOKYO TSINGTAO YOKOHAMA

ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET.

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853 HEAD OFFICE:-LONDON.

38 Bishopsgate, E.C.2. Paid-up Capital £3,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$3,000,000 71 Mosley St., Manchester.

AGEN	CIES AND BI	TANCHES:
lor Star mritaar angkok atavia ombay alcutta anton awnpore cbu olombo elhi alphong amburg ankow arbin ongkong	Ipoh Iloilo Karachi Klang Kobe Kuala Lumpur Kuching Madras Manila Medan New York Peloing (Peking) Penang Rangoon	Salgon Semarang Seremban Shanghai Shanghai Singapore Sitiawan Sourabaya Taiping Tientsin Tongkah (Bhuket) Taingtao Yokohana

Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on

THE YOKOHAMA SPECIE

BANK, LIMITED.				
Capital (fully paid-up) Y.100,000,000 Reserve Fund				
Alexandria Bangkok Batavia Berlin	Hongkong Hsinking Karachi Kobe London Los Angeles Manila Moji Nagasaki Nagoya New York Otaru Osaka Paris Peiping	Rangoon Rio de Janeiro San Francisco Seattle Semarang Shanghal Singaporo Sourabaya Sydney Tientsin Tringtao Tokyo Yingkow		

Manager. Hongkong, 11th September, 1037.

1 An implement many a man may carry or a team in an inter-port boat race. 6 To the supper, of course, this word has at least two meanings. 9 A bird's egg in bed shows warped understanding. 10 Adjective of nationality. 11 Teetotallers are safe in describing this drink as a snare.

ACROSS

12 You may get this food from a green tin. 15 "Uncertain, coy, and hard to please" (Scott).

16 Scottish town. 19 From this one pole one might make a brace, 21 This men's combination will

retreat if turned back. 22 Equip. 23 A native salt that suggests 'an ortist shut up.

24 Vehicle from a French town. 26 Just a greeting from an English port and nothing more. 27 This foolish fellow would seem to be a mere weight.

31 This creature ladies used to wear for warmth. 32 A S. African quadruped (you may want to alter later).

33 An aid to sight. 35 Town of Italy. 36 Wood that would seem suitable material for making 10 across.

DOWN I With a young animal it might be its length. 2 Tree.

3 This lets the finer pass. 4 Aviators often pass this by on their way from London to

Midnight Nov. Midnight Nov. 19 1 Pres. Jackson 11 Pres. Jefferson Midnight Dec. Midnight Dec. 17 29 Pres. McKinley

Midnight Oct. 2

TO SEATTLE, VICTORIA

"THE EXPRESS ROUTE"

Via Kobe and Yokohama.

Midnight Dec. 31 MANILA THE MOST FREQUENT

SERVICE Next Sailings. 8.00 a.m. Oct. - 24 7 Pres. Grant. 6.00 p.m. Oct. 30 9.00 p.m. Nov. 8.00 a.m. Nov.

MOST PREQUENT SERVICE ON THE PACIFIC

DOLLAR STEAMSHIP LINES AMERICAN LINE MAIL

> PEDDER BUILDING-HONG RONG. CANTON DRANCH:-21, PRENCH CONCESSION,

SWEDISH FAST ASIATIC

M.S. "NANKING" 26th Oct. M.S. "TAMARA" 28th Nov. M.S. "PEIPING" 29th Dec. M.S. "NIPPON"

HONGKONG to ANTWERP or LONDON

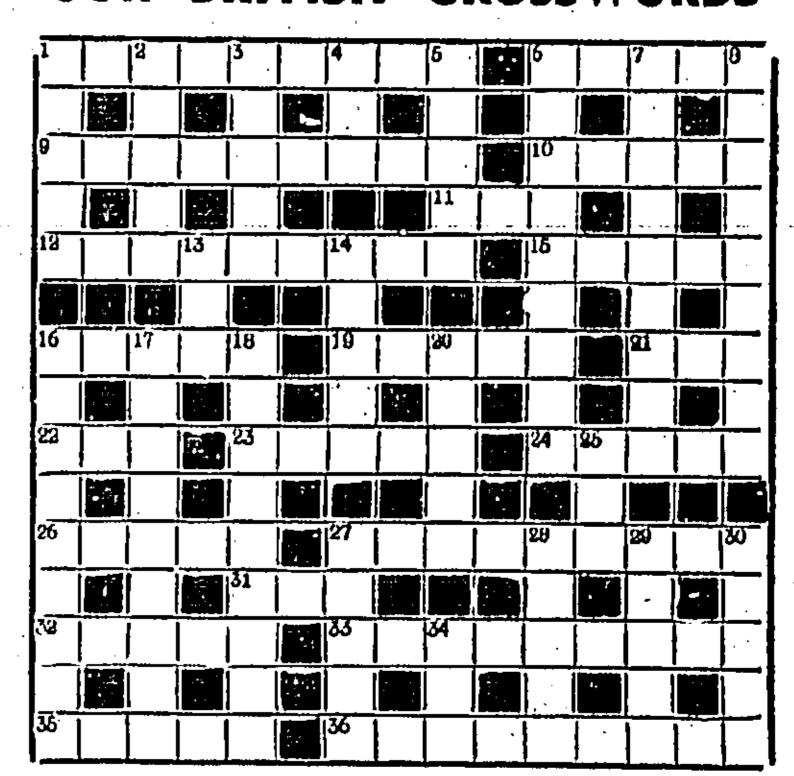
(Excellent accommodation still offering for a limited number of passengers.)

Agents: GILMAN & CO., LTD.

Hongkong.

G. E. HUYGEN, Canton.

OUR BRITISH CROSSWORDS



5 A fastener that may be driven to raise. 6 Oddly enough Brighton Inhabitants, for example, often go

up this way for a walk. 7 Scarcely auspicious. 8 Opera. 13 Bont that might have been a carringe.

14 Bring on oneself, suggesting "Kennel up!" 16 French actress.

17 Part of a clock; you want to in ordinary surroundings. 18 A fireside fairy?

20 Fair, forty, and alas fat? 25 Time for a lady, 27 An abbreviated county.

28 This law takes the place of the laws of the country. 20 Musical direction. 30 Relative,

34 The head of 32 across. Saturday's Solution.

ANTIMONY OXYGEN 「TML REPRESENTED AND REPRESENTED AND REPRESENTATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE P PATIENCEBARSAC TO NEW OR A CONTROL 8 TAGEORAFTEEBOR BONDMANMOUARTNA UISTERBHUPLIFTER

At 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.



TO-MORROW

"GIRLS CAN PLAY" with JACQUELINE WELLS - CHARLES QUIGLEY



TO-DAY & TO-MORROW ©

Up in the air for the thrills that come once in a laughtime !



Edward Sedawick Production, refeared by Radio Pictures

WEDNESDAY 20th C. Fox Picture

"MIDNIGHT TAXI" Brian Donlevy - Frances Drake



"GIVE ME A GUN AND I'M A KING! --- THAT'S WHAT WAR TAUGHT ME!"

The raid on the machine-gun nest! A hero is made and a killer born! A flaming drama of three adrift in the perilous years after the war. THREE STARS IN A DRAMATIC SENSATION!

HERO IN 1918...MOBSTER IN 1937!



"PARK AVENUE LOGGER"

O' MATINETS: 20c. 30c & EVENINGS: 20c. 30c. 50c. 70c. D

GEORGE

Farouk's Bride Says " Want Paris Gowns?

REJECTS KING'S PLANS

Cairo, Sept. 11. INTENSIVE speedingup of trousseau arrangements had followed seventeen-year-old King Farouk's decision to advance the date of his marriage to Mlle. Farida Zulficar from next February to October 21.

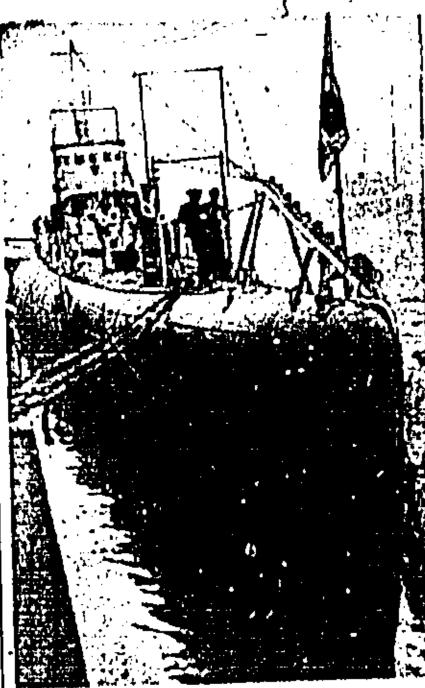
The King's decisions on this and every other matter relating to the wedding are being strictly observed, but he has been unable to overcome his young fiancee's determination regarding her trousseau.

King Farouk originall; wanted it to be entirely of Egyptian materials and workmanship, but Farida, who received a French education, prefers Paris gowns. Her nunt to-day said that rare lace has been ordered from

Italy, while leading Paris firms are now making the dresses. Only Farida's lingerle will be made in Egypt-it will be Paris!

designed. The couple may honeymoon at Assuan, which the King visited last winter. He is now negotiating there for the purchase of an Englishman's villa on the Nile bank.

STOP PRESS



The mysterious torpedo attacks in the Mediterranean have caused trouble to the European Maritrouble to the European matrices powers and resulted in a meeting of experts to discuss methods of countering the piracies. The picture shows a modern submarine.

Woman's Novel Is Bought By 1,300,000

(By A Special Correspondent) THE eyebrows of Mr. Nelson Doubleday, 6ft. 5in., New York publisher, went up when I asked him at the Carlton Hotel why English books were top of America's best-selling

"They aren't, really," he said. Another "English books may top the sales for a week or two, but a Hindenburg real best-seller stays there for

to touch Margaret Mitchell's "Gono With the Wind," which has sold 1,300,000—a record for twenty years. At the moment Kenneth Roberts's "North-West Passage" is the best-selling fiction-200,000

Those books by, the newspaper men, Walter Duranty, Negley Farand John Gunther are going well, too; they've set up a new trend in reminiscences. WE READ MORE

"Some of your 'King' books have gone well, but in a much smaller

England than we do. People have only so much leisure, and in America ever possible because the lifting there is much more competition for power of hellum is approximately that leisure time. We've got very good movies at very low prices. Then we have maybe twenty

magazines with 1,500,000 circulation each. They cost 214d. a time, and are first class. It all makes hydrogen because of its dangers. a publisher's job very hard. "At one time 'Gone With the been fundamentally changed because Wind,' published at 15s., was being of the necessity of reducing the

stores for 2s. 6d. It was a custom- accommode catching stunt, of course, but hard 20 cabins. on publishers and booksellers. "The Feld-Crawford Act, which I Is that most of the staterooms have thought out, has stopped price- outside views. cutting, but while the booksellers | The dirigible, designated only as are as happy as clams at high tide, the LZ 130 until a suitable name is

will work out better in time.

CHARLIE $IS^{-}NOT$ DROPPING CHAPLIN

Hollywood, Sept. 20. Charles Chaplin has NOT derserted Charlie.

The little tramp with the wispy moustache and the pathetic smile and the bowler hat and the baggy trousers is still alive.

Catherine Hunter, Charlie Chaplin's secretary, in a special message to the Sunday Chronicle, denies that Charlie has abandoned his famous character and is about to make his first talkic. Charlle is at present cruising in his yacht off Catalina Island.

PAULETTE'S CHANCE He is preparing a script for a film, in which Paulette Goddard-you remember her work opposite Charlie in "Modern Times" will

be the star. Charlie has no immediate film plans for himself-either silent or talkie. He is concentrating on the picture which will give Miss God-

dard her first starring role.
"There has been absolutely ne discussion about abandoning the tramp role," said Miss Hun-

"He is committed to make two pictures with Miss Goddard as star. and until they are finished he is not thinking about a picture for him-

Miss Goddard's first picture, which Chaplin is now working on, is known as "Production No. 6." No supporting east has yet been

Miss Goddard has temporarily dis-appeared. She left Hollywood for-New York a short time ago, and is believed to be staying with friends.

"In fiction there is still nothing leady Soon touch Margaret Milebell's "Gone

Friedrichshafen, rmany. The dirigible LZ 130, ster ship. of the ill-fated Hindenburg which was destroyed at Lakehurst, N.J.,

this spring, will be ready for service in April of next year, it was learned. The LZ 130, is undergoing extensive reconstruction to convert her for the use of helium instead of the highly inflammable hydrogen which

exploded and left the Hindenburg a

twisted mass of metal and ashes. Construction workers now are go-"I think you read more books in ling over the framework of the airship to decrease its weight wher-10 per cent. less than that of hydrogen, which was originally intended to fill the ship's bags. Fol-lowing the destruction of the Hindenburg, Germany discarded use of

Passenger accommodations have sold in some of New York's big weight of the craft. She will have accommodations for 40 passengers in

An innovation of the new airship

we publishers have lost big orders decided upon, will afford greater from the stores. Still, I reckon it comforts than did the Hindenburg, it is claimed. The smoking room will "But, d'you know, a town the size of Pittsburg has only two bookshops and hardly any town in America be permitted without restriction bewith 10,000 people has a bookshop cause the helium is non-inflammable.

at all!"

Twins Die As Woman Answers Milk S.O.S.

London, Sept. 20. THE twin boys for whom an SOS for human milk was broadcast on Saturday night are dead.

The twins were born prematurely to Mrs. Thomas Dack, of Wells, Norfolk, at 12.15 p.m. on Saturday. One weighed 1lb. 14ozs.; the other 1lb. 13ozs.

Dr. Howard Lillie asked the B.B.C. to broadcast the appeal, 🕟

First to reply—there were forly altogether-was Mrs. C. J. M. Abbott, wife of a Chelmsford (Essex) lawyer and herself the mother of a seven-monthsold baby.

As Mr. and Mrs. Abbott drove almost 100 miles in pouring rain to Wells, Dr. Lille and a nurse worked constantly to keep the twins alive with oxygen and water.

Soon after midnight Mr. Abbott arrived. One baby was already dead. At 9.30 yesterday morning the second died.

TATUAN AD, HOWLOON DAILY AT 2,30-320-720 & 9.30 .TEL. 30 LAST TIMES TO-DAY



Leonard Goldstein, associate produces. Original screen play by Dan Javett and Ewing Scott.

____ ADDED ATTRACTION ----Great Sensational Heavyweight Bout of All Time LOUIS vs TOMMY FARR A complete picture of the fight taken at the ringside.

"DODGE CITY TRAIL" TO-MORROW • CHARLES STARRETT - DONALD GRAYSON A Columbia Picture

ROAD KOWLOON

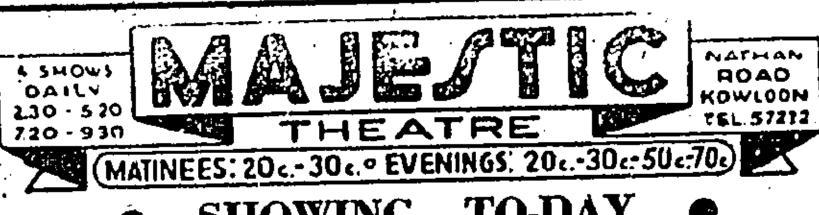
TO-DAY



"CHINA SEAS"

Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Three Star Hit

"LOVE IN A BUNGALOW" Nan Grey - Kent Taylor MORROW



SHOWING TO-DAY LAUGHS! TEARS! THRILLS!

ADDED ATTRACTIONS: NEWS OF THE DAY AND OUR GANG COMEDY UNA MERKEL . ERIC LILE

• NEXT CHANGE • A ROLLICKING PIRATE COMEDY REPLETE WITH THRILLS AND LAUGHTER!

"THE CAPTAIN'S KID" MAY ROBSON - SYBIL JASON - GUY KIBBEE A First National Pictures

BOYCOTT PROPOSAL APPROVED

Lloyd George Asks For Strong Action

London, Oct. 17. The General Council of the Trade Union Congress claims a unanimous response by international trade union labour movements to call a boycott

of Japanese goods. trade union organisations in the rejected for discount in London, said United States, Canada, New Zealand, that it would be a serious event if Australia, Mexico, Holland, France, both in Britain and the United States Czecho-Slovakia, Austria and Ire- financing to Japan.—United Press.

land, which all indicate determination to carry out to the utmost extent a policy of boycott. characteristically in a flery speech at Carnarvon, Mr. David Lloyd

George, former Premier, attacked

the Government for being insufficlently strong in face of the greatest crisis the world has seen since the | Great War. He appealed to Mr. Eden, Foreign

Secretary, to take a bold and courageous line, and he would be amazed at the response from every sect 1 of the land .- Reuter.

JAPAN'S FINANCES Tokyo, Oct. 17.

The Youturi, commenting on a previously denied report that the Replies have been received from Yokohama Specie Bank notes were Switzerland, Scandivanian countries, the banks refuse to extend their

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKLIN, at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong



一拜禮。號八十月十英港香 No. 15341

MONDAY,

OCTOBER 18,

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS \$30.00 PER ANNUM 日五十月九

OF ATTACK ON JUNK FLEET

Survivors' Story Shelling By Warship Related At Inquiry

WITNESS POSITIVE RAIDER WAS OF JAPANESE NATIONALITY

Graphic Account Of Tragedy

Graphic descriptions of the shelling and sinking of 10 fishing junks, allegedly by a Japanese submarine, in the vicinity of Chilang Point Lighthouse on the morning of September 22, were given by three of the victims at the Supreme Court this morning, when the Commission appointed to investigate into the matter commenced its sitting.

. His Honour Sir Atholl MacGregor, Chief Justice, sat as Chairman. assisted by the Hon. Comdr. J. B. Newill, Acting Harbour Master, Mr. J. A. Fraser, temporary additional Judge, and Mr. J. C. McDouall. Secretary.

In the first place I shall call before

were present on board the fishing

junks that we are concerned with,

were sunk. Altogether ten fishing

derable number of survivors and of

these, fourteen are at present in this

evidence. Their evidence will be

Medical Evidence

In addition to the evidence of eye-

Mr. J. Whyatt, Assistant Attorney-General, who is in charge of the witnesses, said the Japanese Consul-General had been approached and informed when the inquiry would commence, but he had intimated he would not be present nor would he send any representative or observer. The Portuguese Consul had also been informed as some of the survivors were inhabitants of Macao, and he was present; but he did not desire to take any active part in the proceedings. On the invitation of the Chairman, Mr. Laborinho sat at Counsel table.

admissible in proceedings conducted hospital. These witnesses, in addi-in accordance with the practice tion to giving oral evidence, will

which prevails in a British Court of produce as exhibits a splinter of

Messrs. Butterfield and Swire and Calling Eye-Witnesses the Norddeutscher Lloyd, agents of the s.s. Kaying and s.s. Scharnhorst you a number of eye-witnesses who respectively, which took part in the rescue, had been told of the inquiry, who will describe to you the but so far as he could see no one circumstances in which these vessels from these companies was present. junks and although many lives were Referring to the evidence, Mr. lost, there was fortunately a consi-

Whyatt said:

Mr. Whyatt's Statements Colony and will be called to give May it please you Sirs, I have supplemented to some extent by an been asked to appear before the officer from the British steamship Commission during this enquiry for Kaying which picked up some of the the purpose of assisting you, as far picked up by the German liner as I am able, in the task which has Scharnhorst but as she has already It will be necessary in order that not be possible to call witnesses from morning. the true facts relating to the sinking the Scharnhorst at this inquiry to tell established that you should have matter, before you witnesses who can give aworn evidence of the material circumstances, and the object of my presence at this inquiry is to call in addition to the evidence of eye- judical to good order and naval dis-before the Commission all the wit- witnesses, I shall call medical evi-cipline in connection with the stores evidence can be of assistance to the and the Kwong Wah Hospital. The Commission in arriving at its con- witnesses from these hospitals will strictly the ordinary rules of evidence tion when they arrived in Hongkong Capt. E. G. N. Rushbrooke, D.S.C.,

Justice. the witnesses to make any comments or to outline in detail the evidence which they will give because I think it is desirable, in an inquiry of this one of these men. kind, that the material to be placed _ I shall also call evidence from the wilfully counterfeited the seals of before the Commission for its con- Royal Observatory at Hongkong as ten empty rum jars with intent to nesses themselves. It will be vicinity of the place where the junks negligently performed his duty act- tung and rescued the Danish mis-If I indicate to you as briefly as pos- a naval officer who will give evidence Rover, whereby a deficiency of 88% napped on September 1. the evidence they will give concern ed by certain naval craft with which June 1, 1937 and August 28, failed to that he will fully recover after resting the matters rejevant to this he is familiar. report a deficiency of rum which he ing at his home at Chwanghao.—

Vast Italian Force Being Sent To Libya

Naples, Oct. 17, The transport Toscana has left for Libya with 1,885 Italian troops and 145 officers. This brings the total number of troops moved to Libya during the last fortnight to 50,000, and indications are that ultimately 100,000 will be sent there.-Unted Press.

Petty Officer Disrated

21 Years Of Good Conduct Lost

An Acting Chief Petty Officer was been entrusted to you under your sailed for Europe and will not call disrated to Able Seamen and forterms of reference by His Excellency at the port of Hongkong again until feited long service and three good the Officer Administering the Gov- she returns to the Far East in two conduct medals as a result of a court ernment of the Colony of Hongkong. months' time, I regret to say it will martial held on H.M.S. Medway this

Accused was Lauchlan Muclean these fishing junks may be you what they know concerning this Watt Gibb, H.M.S. Medway, aged 37, extending over 21 years of service in the Royal Navy. He pleaded guilty to negligence and acts pre-

a long period.

The Court comprised Capt. C. and in no circumstances will any circumstances will any questions be asked which would not be these men after their admission to the staff; Cmdr. E. M. Press.

Captain on the Staff; Cmdr. E. M. Loiy, H.M.S. Westcott; Cmdr. R. M. Dick, D.S.C., H.M.S. Dainty; Cmdr. these men after their admission to the staff; Cmdr. E. M. Dick, D.S.C., H.M.S. Dainty; Cmdr. these men after their admission to the staff; Cmdr. E. M. Dick, D.S.C., H.M.S. Dainty; Cmdr. These witnesses in addi-Capt. C. B. Barry, D.S.O., H.M.S. Medway was the Prosecuting Officer metal and a copper bullet which have and Lieut.-Cmdr. E. S. Felton, H.M.S. "I do not propose before calling been removed from the bodies of Datasta Carte Defending Officer. Deputy Judge Advocate.

The six charges against accused were: 1, between September 9,1936 and August 23, 1937 on H.M.S. Rover (Continued on Page 5.) United Press.

Chinese Heavily Bombed in S'hai VICTORIOUS TROOPS REST



AFTER LIUHO BATTLE

Here are a few of the crack Chinese troops who smashed through Japanese positions at Liuno recently in heavy fighting in that area. Weary, they are snatching a few minutes' rest before continuing to new positions. These are some of the shock troops of the Nanking Army.

THREAT FRENCH MAY DEADLOCK LONDON PARLEY

WANT PROPORTIONATE OF WITHDRAWAL ALL SPAIN'S VOLUNTEERS

London, Oct. 17.

France has threatened a dangerous deadlock in the Spanish volunteer crisis through insisting that General Francisco Franco, Insurgent commander-in-chief, demobolise at least four of his mercenary troops in exchange for each Loyalist volunteer withdrawn, which France regards as a "proportionate withdrawal."

On the other hand Count Dino Grandi, Italian Ambassador to England, has proposed an equal withdrawal.

France desires that Italy withdraws 5,000 men, while Britain has indicated that she might consider the raids and kept the Japanese withdrawal of 500 sufficient evidence of good faith.

It is understood that France argues | the withdrawal of 5,000 Loyalists will seriously cripple specialised divisions like aviation and tanks, while General Franco will not miss

France has assumed there are 100,000 Nationalist volunteers, includling, 65,000 Italians, while the Loyalists have only 20,000 to 25,000 volunteers. However, the Nationalists claim they have only about 60,000 mercenaries, including Moors and with a record of good conduct It is claimed that the Loyalists' volunteers include 25,000 International Brigade soldiers alone.

that M. Ivan Maisky, Soviet dele- Domination." nesses who are available whose dence from the Queen Mary Hospital of the submarine H.M.S. Rover over gate to the Non-Intervention Committee, will not consent to belli- Korean Republic." gerent rights, though Britain and Propaganda squads have been Commission in arriving at its conto doctors who attended to those surclusions. I desire to say that in callvivors who required medical attening this evidence I shall observe to when they arrived in Hondkons Capt. E. G. N. Rushbrooke, D.S.C., would imperil shipping.—United cognise that now is the time to act France may be willing to grant full formed to go to the villages to arouse

Japanese Say Captive Priest Final! Freed

Tokyo, Oct. 18. According to the Domei corressideration should be limited strictly to the weather conditions that pre-kicceive the officer carrying out the pondent at Mukden, Japanese troops to the oral testimony of the wit- valled on the relevant dates in the musters of victualling stores; 2, attacked bandits to the east of Anwho will be called and the nature of distinguishing marks which are carri- was unable to account; 3, between tired when rescued, but it is believed seriously hurt.

STOP PRESS

KOREANS GROW RESTLESS

Scoul, Oct. 18. The hundred young Koreans have daring and most spectacular since secretly organized a Patriotic Youth League with the object of assassinating Japanese officials and stirring up a revolution, the slogans Meanwhile it is believed certain "Down with Japanese Imperialistic "Independence Koren," and "Establishment of a

> in the diversion of Japanese military strength in China proper. General Jiro Minami, Commander-in-Chief of Japanese troops in Koren, has cabled to the War Office in Tokyo for two more divi-

sions to cope with the situation. Police in Japan are under instructions to arrest all Korean suspects. poo, starting a fire which destroyed capture of three small villages north Over thirty-five Koreans have been ten houses. gaoled as a result.—International News Agency.

EUROPEAN WOMAN HIT BY CAR

A woman, as yet unidentified, was sufficient, I think, for your purposes, were sunk. And, lastly, I shall call ing as Torpedo Coxswain of H.M.S. sionary, Father Boyle, who was kid- riruck by an automobile near Lane, Crawford's store, Kowloon, this aftersible the various classes of witnesses as an expert on the question of the pints of rum occurred for which he Father Boyle was underied and moon and has been taken to hospital,

(Further Stop Press News on

BUT CASUALTIES FROM ARTILLERY FIRE HEAVIEST

NANKING TROOPS WIN BIG SHANSI BATTLE

Shanghai, Oct. 18.

Japanese bombers resumed their efforts to locate and destroy Chinese troop concentrations, artillery positions, and munition depots in and around Shanghai this morning.

This morning's bombings included Tazang, Chenju, Nanhsiang the Commercial Press, a point near the north bank of Soochow Creek opposite Markham Road, and a point near the St. John University.

Japanese bombers and scout planes were observed over Pootung, Lunghwa, Hungjao, Jessfield Park, Siccawei and other nearby areas, no less than 14 planes being in the air at the same time.

Other observers who visited areas which were continuously being bombed, reported that damage to buildings was great, but few troops had been killed, due

to the soldiers being hidden in well-prepared dug-outs and bomb-proof cellars.

China Planes Raid Japan's S'hai Lines

Shell Splinters And Bullets On Bund

Spectacular And Daring Attack

Shanghai, Oct. 18. The city passed another sleepless night in the course of which rapidly brought up. Chinese planes made seven air warships and shore batteries peppering the skies with antiaircraft shells and machine-gun Japanese invaders all day long at

Shell splinters fell on the Great | A Chinese column, moving north-War Memorial on the Bund while | ward yesterday, is at present engagabout a dozen builets struck the wall ing 1,000 Japanese in the vicinity of near the windows of Reuter's office Talyuan Village and Nankuo.and the cable building.

The last raid, which occurred at 2.30 this morning, was the most

hostilities started. A bright moon and low-hanging

clouds made conditions ideal, more than 20 searchlights combed the skies, but never spotted the raiders, who dropped two bombs Honan, according to a Japanese aimed at the headquarters of the Japanese garrison near Hongkew Park, though their effect at present,

Izumo fell ashore in the Japanese- Nunho and Welchiachuang, towns a occupied section of the Settlement few miles to the east of the rallway. and started a big fire.

Other targets included Yangizepoo airfield. It is reported that an incendiary bomb fell on the \$1,000,000 Seventh-Day Adventist buildings at Yangtze- | yesterday afternoon announced the

Bitter Fighting

Bitter fighting raged in the Lluhang sector on Sunday, where the Chinese claim to have repulsed a flerce Japanese attack at Kwangfu, three kilomet | west of Lieuhang. after a four-l & battle.

men in an attempt to plerce the bombings," the Japanese attacked Chinese centre and to push on to Soochow, famous in legendary history Nanhalan, with the idea of bottling for its beautiful women, and damaged up the Chinese forces at Chapei and the railway station. Reuter.

The soldiers receive adequate warning of the arrival of planes, but the bursting of shells is causing the heaviest number of casualities.

Troops in such places as Markham Road and North-Station are so far underground that they can be hurt only by direct hits, which come seldom.-United Press.

Chinese Victory In Shansi Talyuan, Oct. 18 (8.20 a.m.).

Scoring one of the greatest victories since hostilities extended into Shansi, the Chinese forces, during a 12-hour battle west of Hsinkow yesterday, killed over 2,500 Japanese, according to an official military despatch released here. The invaders, originally numbering

3,000, penetrated the Chinese lines at Nanhuaihua, about 80 kilometres north of Talyuan, but soon found themselves surrounded by crack Chinese reinforcements which were The Japanese fought frantically to

break through the Chinese cordon but only several hundred succeeded in escaping with their lives. . The Chinese left flank engaged the

Tapaishul, where both forces exchanged heavy artillery fire.

Central News.

Japan Forces Advance Peiping, Oct. 17.

A Japanese armoured car unit, advancing ahead of the main forces yesterday, has entered Hanton, on the Peiping-Hankow Railway, only 22 miles north of the border of Further north Japanese troops

have been constantly engaged with Chinese rearguards in open terrain. A Japanese report from Shichlach-Missiles, intended for the massilp wang claims the capture of Tangshan, Severe fighting preceded the fall of Weichinchunng, which was stoutly defended by a thousand Chinese

> _A Japanese military spokesman of Hainhsen in Shansi, which is 23 miles south of Yuanping.

Questioned about the Nanking report that a large Japanese force is isolated in the Yuanping area, the spokesman declared: "I am unin-(Continued on Page 5.)

Klangwan, who have hitherto with-A semi-oficial Chinese report stood all frontal attacks. states that the Japanese lost 1,200 In the course of daily "routine

New sports clothes TASTY Ways with change from checks tartan.

SUMMING-UP OF THE PARIS SHOWS

Slits up the side of this dark green cape divide the front into two loose panels; you can either put + straight, or throw back the panels over your shoulders like the ends of a scarf. Shoulders are

exact length required, and cut Iworn over a plain tweed suit.

The coat in blue and red plaid, is I

Teollar comes outside the box coat.

Jacket has four pockets, also slant-

Ting, a belt with a red buckle, and-at

-- sleeves and back in the plaid.

that successful tweeds must be conventional.

No fur-trimmed jackets, fancy sleeves, plus-four skirts-if they are to make their way in England, at any rate.

The sports clothes they were showing this year struck me as being particularly well planned; sound, practical styles following the fashion at a discreet distance.

Essentials, as usual, haven't altered much. Skirts are straight and plain, still lifteen to sixteen inches off the ground: divided skirts (they never found much of a following) have been discarded. Conts are highnecked and strictly tailored, wellfitting without being skin-tight. They are just above hip-length and slightly lower-waisted to match their town brothers.

TIRST shows had a sprinkling of odd tweed jackets to go over plain-coloured skirts, but a later survey showed that these were exceptions. A far more definite trend came in capes-sometimes three-quarter-length, sometimes hip-length, sometimes only in the form of cape sleeves to a Jacket.

Checks have given up their place to plaids and tartans; large-squared need a good short pastry, which plaids for overcoats, small tartans | should be made with 14 lb of butter, for blouses and trimmings.

two-colour contrasts-which make lemon juice, and the york of an egg the distinction of the new sports | This pastry should not be too moist, suits. Schiaparelli uses a lot of so be sparing with water in mixing. two-faced reversible cloths, plain one side, plaid the other.

For instance, the inside of a blue sult was pink and blue plaid, filed up with sugar, the pastry is which showed up in turn-down wrapped round, and baked in a hot collar, lapels (they're important oven for about three-quarters of an this year, remember), and in the hour. Medium sized apples should inside of its accompanying cape. be used for this sweet. The jacket was reversible, could be worn plaid side out.

MOST striking pick-up o the two-colour idea came from coloured gloves and coloured wool stockings, matching a woollen -shirt - but -strongly - contrasting with the suit itself. To give you an idea, a rust brown sult was worn with a bright green shirt, bright green gloves and bright green wool stock-

Make a note of these half-way stockings, they're quite new and seem made for English winters. In plain or striped wool, they go over silk stockings, come up to just under the hem of a skirt.

being made in leather or carved TContrast of Plaid and Plain+ wood, generally to match belts and square box handbags. up, marking with pins or chalk the comes out in this short boxy coat Picking out the points ...

Necks Are High-sometimes collarless cardigan jackets; woollen Next take your walst measure-ment, after the buttons to correspond, allowing a couple of inches for shirts appear more often than of a book who plans to take more

Lapels Are Prominent-tartan or leit in. striped on plain suits and the other way round. Belts Narrow-leather, or inset

The bilt can now be tacked on to Fsurprise when the topcoat comes of bands of material. Materials: closely woven tweeds, the front edge of wrap, and allowing Timen to make a contrast when you fine woollens, cordurey (for skirts) Take out the lining of the coat, if a slight fullness across the back. The suit alone.) Tartan shirt-there is one, slitch up the hem again. Try the skirt on, and if it fits Talouse and suede (for jackets). Colours: Brilliantly clear plaids

and tartans; warm tawny shades; rust browns; Indlan teds flecked or stripped with blue; olive green.

Lucy Milner

APPLES

APPLES are plentiful just now, and apart from eating them raw, there are many ways of using this nutritious fruit.

Put a little root ginger into a muslin bag and drop it into the juice, which must boll steadily for 30 minutes, then remove the ginger and boil for another three-quarters of an hour. Test to see if the jelly is stiff and clear, as if so, it is ready.

should then be added to the syrup.

salad, take some apple slices, remove the cores, and sonk the slice in French dressing. Replace the cores with olives, which have been stuffed with cream cheese, and line a salad bowl with chopped celery and lettuce. Then place the apples on

When you have peeled some apples take out the cores. You will then 14 lb of flour, a teaspoonful of Now for the details-particularly baking powder, a teaspoonful of

BUDGET YOUR

UTUMN is the time to plan ahead to for winter and make sure that spare time does not trickle away unprofitably. Most people make some sort of financial budget, which they revise from time to time, but they do not always thick of making

A busy woman can generally find time to do something extra. This is Buttons are quietly emphasised by | because necessity has taught her to organise her life. It is the more leisured person who always means to learn a new language, but never gets further than buying a grammar book; who intends to do some serious rending, but fails to finish a chapter exercise-but cannot manage to fit

> Anything resembling a fixed timetable which covered every hour of recreation would, of course, bo intolerable. It is only necessary to make a list of the pursuits on which you mean to spend regular time during the coming winter. Then decide how much leisure you can afford to devote to each.

> Suppose, for example, that improving your French, doing some embroidery, reading, and getting extra fresh air make up your list. Determine to allot twenty minutes a day to French study, twenty minutes to embrodiery, twenty minutes to walking and time for reading in the

If you are unable to give the full time to a subject one day, more must be devoted to it the next, so that by the end of the week the account is

Twenty minutes a day mounts up to two hours a week (allowing for free Sundays), and to fifty-two hours in six months. This length of time spent on any worth-while occupation should produce gratifying results.

Good resolutions often fail to be productive because they are too lofty or too vague. A less ambitious resolve written down and checked up regularly is much more likely to

ly or only when you feel energetic. account at the week-end. All spare time not earmarked for special purposes is, of course, written off to

general recreation.

Here is an economical and appellsing apple jelly. You will only need the parings, cores, and plps of the apples; the remainder of the fruit can be stewed and served with

Put the parings, pips, and cores in water—you will want enough to float them for 12 hours. In the morning boil for quarter of an hour, and let the liquid run through a jelly bag without being pressed. Add one pound of sugar to a pint of juice.

Sweet apples make a popular item

on the menu. Take some large cooking apples, which must be peeled, cored, and poached in a syrup of sugar. When you have drained the apples, but them on some portions of spong cake. A cup of lemon juice, a little more sugar, and a spoonful of-nny kind of fresh fruit juice

Stir the syrup carefully until the sugar is dissolved, then boll very quickly for 12 m nuces, and pour it over the apples when cold. Place some whipped cream on top.

cleaning!

Appetising Salads

A tasty salad is made by paring some apples and mixing them with watercress, with a dressing of lemon julce and grated coconut skinled on

For a still more original apple

Pastry apples are delicious:-

An apple is then placed in a round of the pastry, and when the hole in the middle of the apple has been

LEISURE

out an estimate for leisure.

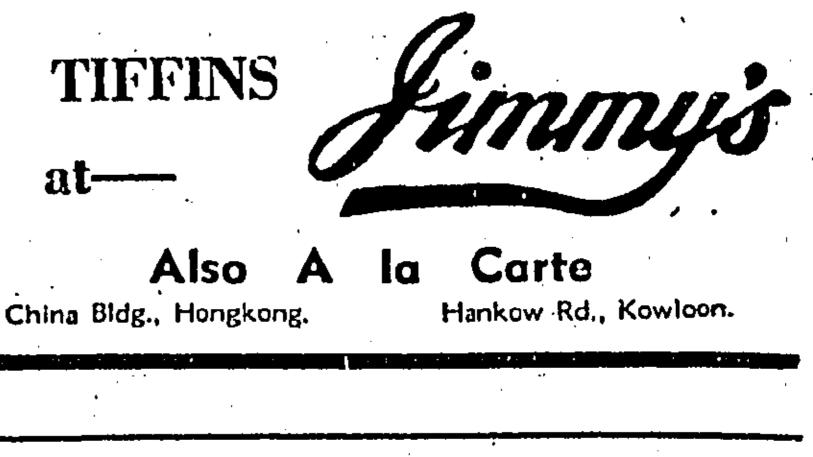
evening.

balanced.

bear good fruit.

The lelaure budget can also include small matters to which attention need be given once a week only. The fact that they are actually in the estimate will make just the difference as to whether they are done regular-

Do not forget to check the leisure





Head Office and Works Hong Kong Depot

Telephone 57032



"WRONG MISS WRIGHT"



THE

PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

SHANGHA ASTOR HOUSE, FALACE HOTEL;

HOTELS LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits. Peking

PIANOS MORRISON

HAVE you in your wardrobe one allowing a couple of inches for

II of those belted tweed coats "easing," and stitch one, or if necess-

is probably unfashionable, but too edge of the wrap below the buttons.

make it into a wrap-over skirt to the skirt, placing the shaped end to

but do not unpick the belt and do not! Stitch hooks and eyes at the outer

Lay the coat—which we may now Press and your skirt is finished.

which you wore a few years ago? It ary two, pairs of press-stude to the T.

and cut the cont across just below correctly stitch the waistband in Filoves.

bias binding.

and inner edges of the wrap at waist

your arms through the slits and let the cape hang

Underneath it . . . a suit, also in green tweed.
Straight skirt has a box pleat in front; jacket but-

tons high and is finished off with diagonal rows of

stitching. Brown leather buttons match belt and

bag; woollen shirt is in red and green tartan.

shaped and the cape fastens at the neck.

TRANSFORMING

OLD COATS

good to dispense with. Why not

Remove the buckle from the belt,

take off the coat buttons.

Built for a lifetime's Music Service they offer unquestionably the finest value obtainable in high grade pianos.

HAVE ONE IN YOUR HOME.

For Sale and Hire at

TSANG FOOK PIANO

Marina House, 19 Queen's Road, C. ·Tel, 24648.

Swan, Culbortson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers in Securities and Commodities Dally New York and London Stock Exchange Service Commodity Futures on the principal American markets Members of

New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Biontreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange.

Correspondents for

Hayden, Stone & Co., New York and Boston J. E. Swan & Co., New York

Cable Address SWANSTOCK Telephone 30244 Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building, Hongkong

Offices: Shonghal and Manila

Genius Discovered in Prison Cell

Ex-Convict's Poems Praised by Famous Critic

Keepsake' Tribute to His Friend

THE Telegraph to-day gives extracts from letters written in Brixton Gaol by ex-Dartmoor convict to John Squire, poet and

Sir John believes that in this onco "branded" man he has .found a literary genius.' The letters reveal his inner-

most thoughts, his unquenchable faith in his own destiny, and his deep affection for a friend. It was Sir John's appear to the

London Recorder at the Old Batley last month that saved this exconvict, 35-year-old Frank Arthur Stanley, of Southport, from another term of penal servitude.

Stanley was found guilty of housebreaking and of being an habitual criminal, but in response to Sir John's appeal he was bound over and left the court-free to take up a literary career and determined never again to come within the shadow of prison.

Recently he began to write a book dealing with his prison experiences. Mr. Peter Davies. the publisher and original of Barrie's "Peter Pan," will publish it.

Short, dark-haired, brown-eyed and spectacled, Stanley has not the traditional appearance of a poet and writer, but his letters written from Brixton Prison to Sir John reveal his literary ability.

GIFT OF ROSARY

over anxious about it-just a bit 'nervy,' which is quite understand-

"As I have said to you before, I am determined, whatever the outcome, to face up to it as you would expect me to." Another letter deals with his

friend "Patsy." "I have been trying," Stanley wrote, "to remember some more poetry for you. One is called 'Keepsake.' I wrote it after I was parted

from Patsy. "He was a Catholic, and he gave mo a rosary which had been given him by a monk from the Trappist monuscery at Mount Mellany, near Wexford. He gave it me for a keepsake; and now it is lying unheeded in a drawer at home."

LIVED FOR POETRY

In his cell at Brixton Stanley lived for poetry.

"I was still thinking of Patsy last night," he wrote on, "and I remem- believes that she could buy bered an appropriate verse from one of Adam Lindsay Gordon's poems:-"I said, There is no greater bliss

'For those in Heaven that dwell; "I lost him and I said there is 'No flercer pang in Hell.'

"Foolish to think about it like fortune left. that, you say. Yes, I know; but also thought of another fragment of A. L. G.'s-something about 'And my does not sult my case.

"I also remembered the immortal words of Emerson, 'Let the soul be 1916. assured that somewhere in the universe it will rejoin its friend, and it alone for a thousand years.'

CRITIC "IMPRESSED"

That has brought me comfort many times-much more so, in fact, than the oft-repeated text 'I will restore, the years that the locusts have eaten.' Does it ever work out wich street, she climbed into a small like that?"

reclaimed from a life of crime. "I knew nothing about Stan-

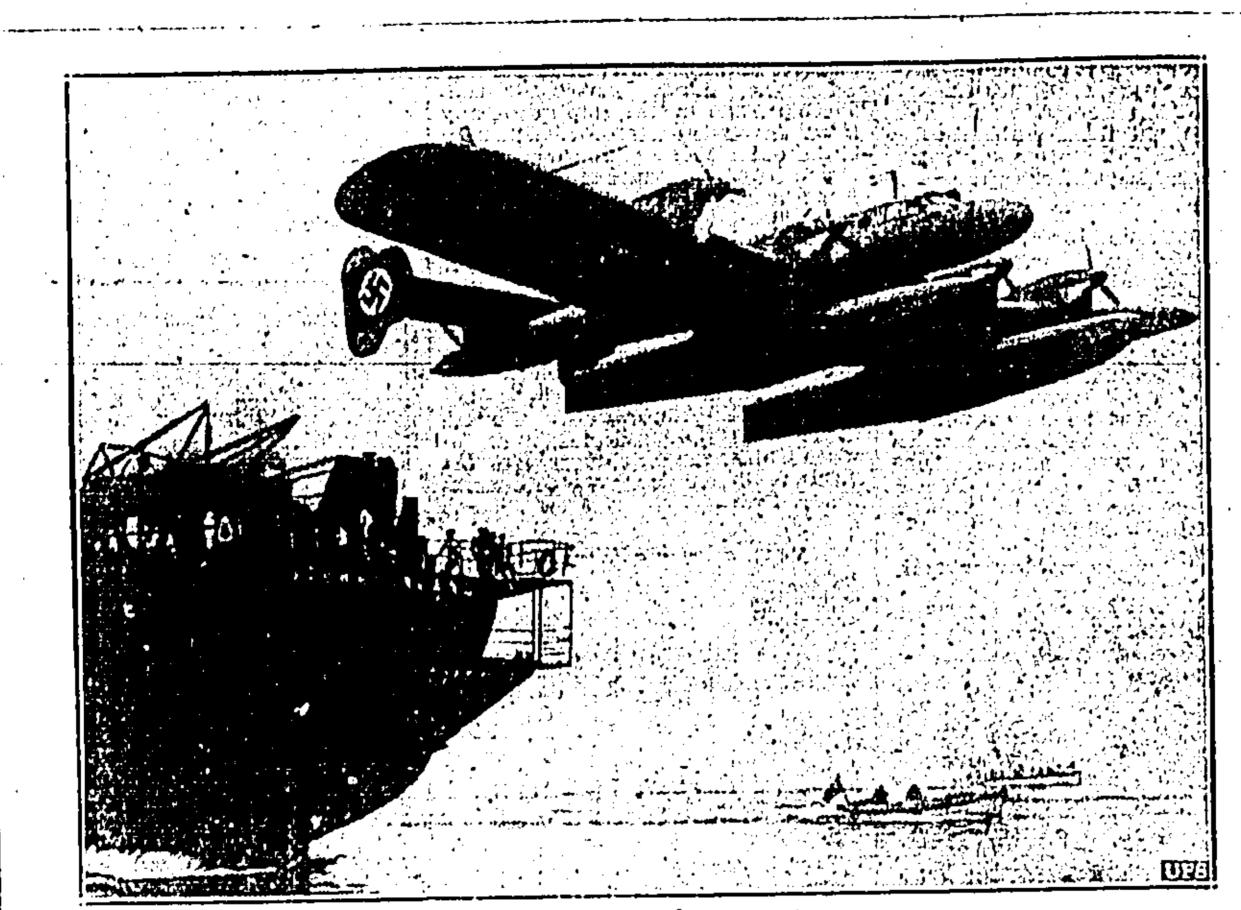
ley until he began sending me examples of his poems and writlogs some months ago," Sir John told a reporter.

their merit and originality." Stanley left school when he was

Stout Women Can Have Alluring Figures

Vered the standard of beauty in a worman's form. But Venus was not allow nor sylph-like. She had curves, her form was not "boyish" or skinny. She was plump. Thousands of women are now using BonKora, the simple, safe way to get rid of the few pounds, often only 3 to 10 pounds, which have robbed them of their beauty and charm. and charm.

BonKorn is praised the world over for its remarkable success among those who are but alightly overweight. It corrects many of the very symptome which contribute to overweight, se toxic poisons, constitution, faulty digestion. Quit using starvation dieta, harmiul drugs be violent exercisesthey may lajure your health forever. Use simple, sale Bop Kora. At your



Nordmeer, Germany's survey plane, catapulted from the deck of the mother ship Schwaben-land, as the plane took off on the second leg of its first round-trip flight between Germany and New York by way of the Azores. The take-off was near Larchmont, in Long Island Sound. The sister ship, Nordwind, saluted the Nordmeer just before it began winging its flight over the ocean,

WHERE goes the richest woman in the world." A New York Reporter was standing in Greenwich, the city's smartest suburb, when a friend made that remark to him. He looked for a diamond-studded heiress in a limousine. Instead he saw an old woman in a dark, oldfashioned dress, with a cane in one hand and shopping bag in the other. He introduces you to her below:-

"The time is now drawing near," he wrote, "when I shall stand my trial at the Old Bailey. But I'm not over anxious about it—but a lott. Richest Woman Has Only

Luxury— A Bodyguard

NOT one in ten thousand Americans has heard of Mrs. Matthew Astor Wilks. Yet she is one of the richest women in the world if not the richest.

Society, which she scorns, the wealth

Mrs. Wilks is the only daughhope is fled.' I said to myself, 'Well, ter of Hetty Green, Witch of that's something of Gordon's which Wall-street, who made millions! out of stocks before she died in when Isaac Pennypacker, attorney English capital. The inventor is here

As well as inheriting Hetty will remain happy and contented Green's fabulous wealth she inherited her distaste for personal glory.

LIVES ALONE IN 30-ROOM HOUSE

A few minutes after my friend had pointed her out to me in a Greenand unprefentious car at the kerb This is the writing of a man whom and drove off to her home, a thirty- also over fifty." Sir John Squire decided could be roomed half-timbered mansion, where she lives alone except for a few servants and her beloved collie dog.

> From the other side of the street another car started off.

They came like a bolt out of the "Her private detectives," my sand dollars through the cloquence blue, and I was deeply impressed by friend informed me. "The old lady of an opposing lawyer. has become nervous lately."

This bodyguard might be termed Mrs. Wilks's one extravagance

and sole claim to importance.

She likes to move about her home town without being noticed. She takes no part in community activitles except to post an occasional contribution to the Firemen's Associa-

Once she dropped into a real estate! office to buy some property, but that over the medical bill. was to prevent the opening of a cemetery opposite her house. She has no yacht, no box'at the opera, and very little jewellery.

She owns property in New York. St. Louis, Boston, gold mines, paper mills, and stocks and bonds in every American railroad.

She is related to such socially distinguished families as the Asiers, Cabols, Lodges, and Lawrences,

but she dines alone almost every

A few months ago she walked into the courts to file her claim to the courts. Colonel Edward Green. The colonel's Countess Haugwitz-Revent- £16,000,000 estate of her brother, low (the former Barbara widow thought she was entitled to Hutton, Woolworth heiress) the fortune, but Mrs. Wilks produced lan agreement showing that Mrs. and still have a comfortable Green, on her marriage, had signed away her rights to this fortune for an annuity of £3,600.

PUT ME DOWN AS FIFTY

for Colonel Green's widow, asked: seen with his apparatus. "How old are you?"

Mrs. Wilks snapped back: "Put me down as over fifty, and let it go at that." A few minutes later there was a pause in the proceedings, and Mrs.

Wilks, still glaring at the lawyer, demanded: "While you are standed: there doing nothing, give me your Horses The lawyer bowed. "My name is Pennypacker," he said, "and I am

"Humph," snorted Mrs. Wilks, "you look a lot older."

It reminded old-timers of Hetty Anglia proved this. Green's famous court scene when she was in danger of losing several thou-

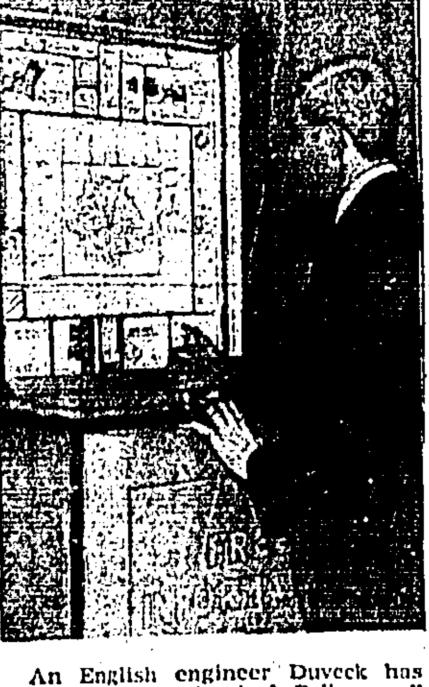
In the middle of his plaintive speech she rocked the courtroom with laughter by applying a pillowcase to her eyes and sobbling derisive-

"He is breaking my heart." SHE NEVER WENT TO DANCES

When Hetty Green lay dying just over twenty years ago Mrs. Wilks had to disguise two nurses as scamstresses so that her mother would not worry

has been accustomed to strictest economy. She never attended dances. Lights at home were always put out at 7.30. She spent her summers in a barred and Vermont.

Her colonel-brother rebelled. Tired of his mother's meanness he spent to sook up the water.



invented a "mechanical Policeman." The apparatus which is said to be able to answer all possible questions regarding London of Interest to a Mrs. Wilks's anger was roused tourist, is to be crected in the

THE Army cannot do without

battles in East "Mock"

With hardly a horse or mule in action, the problem of petrol supplies, maintenance, and transport hampered the troops.

Bombing of headquarters and cars of the First Division created-in the minds of umpires—an urgent need for horses for the staff. There were none available.

Loss by bombing of the transport

of a brigade emphasised the importance of horses, while the forfelture of cookers and much equipment placed a great handicap on the From girlhood days Mrs. Wilks work of the infantry.

But even he could not escape the Green influence. Although he threw shuttered house in Bellows Falls, away millions he would never have the roof of one of his estates repairod. Every time it rained servants hung up bunches of Turkish towelling

much of his fortune in high living.

Villagers Claim Long Life Record

Partridge Green

(Sussex), Sept. 20.

THERE is no joke about the oldest inhabitant in this little village that nestles in the Sussex Weald.

Because Partridge Green prides itself on not one, but a dozen old inhabitants, whose ages total nearly 1,000 years.

The village claims a world's record for longevity.

Fourteen per cent. of its inhabitants are over 70 years old. The average figure for thewhole of England and Wales of people over 70 is only four per cent, of the population.

But to-day - Partridge Green - is mourning its centenarian, Mrs. Charlotte Goodwin, who has died at the age of 102.

A YOUNGSTER OF 90

When Mrs. Goodwin died, Mr. C. Pile became the oldest inhabitant. He is 96-older than his own mother-in-law-and every day he walks a mile across the common.

He is just a year older than the Rev. A. Johnson, a retired clergyman, Mr. Johnson, patriarch of an adoring family, is as fit as a fiddle.

And so is Mr. Tom Ling. But then Mr. Ling is only a youngster of 90, with a girl wife of 88. They have been married for 60 years.

"I wouldn't live in any other village in the country," said Mr. Ling. "It's a fine, healthy place ... and the beer here is wonder-

"I've only missed my daily quart once in the last 50 years."

"I used to take more than that," he murmured, "but I'm getting on, and I have been advised to cut it down a bit.

"That's my recipe for old age. Good beer and plenty of bread and

Hero Blows Up Dump As Japanese Advance

cheese."

The annals of Chinese martial history have been added to by a front line observer at Nankow, who has brought back the heroic tale of the lone survivor of a Chinese battalion which was completely wiped out in the sanguinary fighting at the Great Wall pass recently.

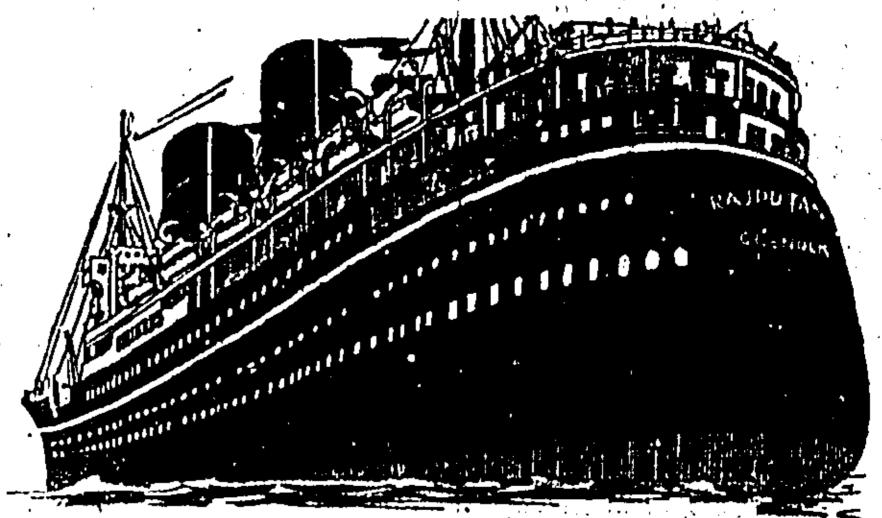
The soldier was one of several hundred holding a strategic position in the rocky crags around the Pass, stubbornly fighting back wave after wave of Japanese attacks for many consecutive days. Shells, shrapmel, machine-gun bullets and aeroplane bombs from the attacking Japanese forces finally reduced the battalion to the one soldier and a large quantity of hand-grenades, machine-gun ammunition, rifle bullets, and other sup-

Taking stock of the situation, the lone survivor decided that although he would not be able to stop the final Japanese offensive that was sure to come, it would not do for the supplies to fall into Japanese hands.

With the aid of dry batteries and reires from a field communications outfit, he improvised a rough detonator out of hand grenades. He then piled the remaining hand grenades and ammunition over this, concealed the wires, and retreated to a nearby hill, from which point he kept a close watch on the Japanese movements.

Early the next morning, the Japanere launched their final drive, and the discovery of the pile of ammunition and grenades attracted a squad of the altackers. At an opportune moment, the lone survivor set his appartaus to work and blew up the pile of exninkines, killing all Japanese soldiers within a radius of many yards.

The survivor, whose name has not been disclosed, has been given a handsome reward for his heroic act.



O-BRITISH INDIA-APCAR AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

MAIL AND PASSENGER STEAMERS

Taking Cargo For Stralts, Java, Burma, Ceylon, East and South Africa, Australia, India, Persian Gulf, Mauritius, Red Sca, Egypt, Europe. PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY

DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS UNDER CONTRACT WITH H.M. GOVERNMENT All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice.

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL SAILINGS

8.8.	Tons	From Hong Kong About	Destination.
CARTHAGE	, 14,500,	30th Oct.	Marseille: & London.
*BANGALORE	6,000	6th Nov.	B'bay, M'seilles, H're, L'don, Muturg, Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull.
COMORIN	15.000	13th Nov.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.
RANCHI	17,000	27th Nov.	Bumbay, Marseilles & London.
•BHUTAN	0,000	-	B'bay, M'seilles, H're, L'don, H'burg, Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hult.
RAJPUTANA	17,000	11th Dec.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.
*BEHAR	0,000	18th Dec.	Marsellies, Havre, London, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull.
RANPURA	17,000	25th Dec.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.

• Cargo only. All vessels may call at Maita.

BRITISH INDIA-APCAR SAILINGS

TALMA SIRDHANA	10,000		Singapore,	Port	Swettenham,
SHIRALA TILAWA SANTHIA	8.000 10,000 8.000	8,000 18th Nov. 10,000 2nd Dec. Penang, Rangoor & Calcutta	& Calcutts.		

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN SAILINGS

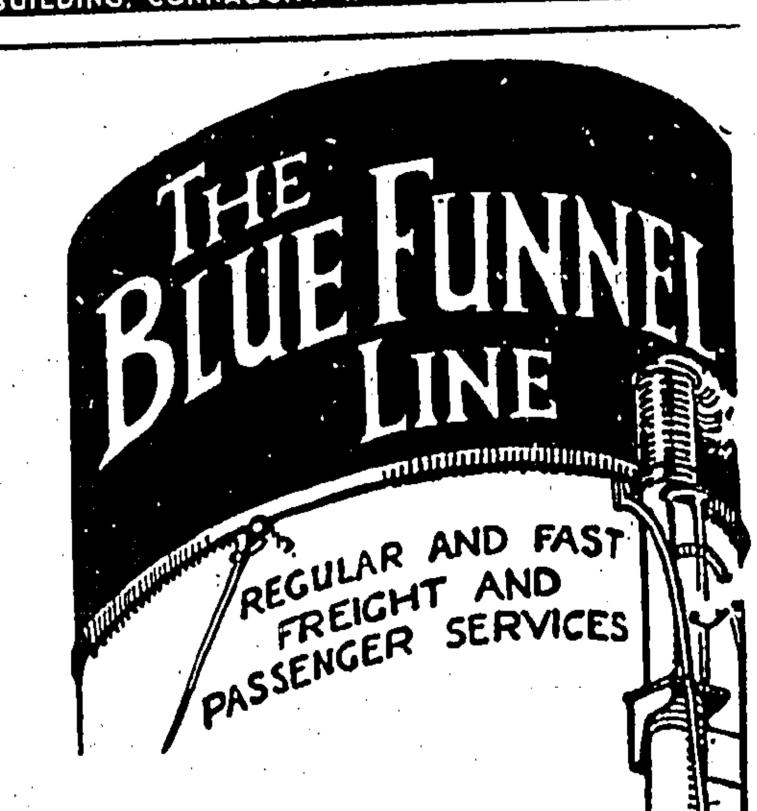
	TANDA NANKIN	7,000	3rd. Dec.	Me	lbourne	Brisbane,	t •
J	SAIL	INGS T	O SHA	NÇHA	U	JAPAN	

25th Oct. Japan. 28th Oct. Amoy & Japan. •BHUTAN SHIRALA 29th Oct. Japan. RANCHI 4th Nov. Japan. TANDA 8th Nov. Japan. *BEHAR 11th Nov., Amoy & Japan. TILAWA 12th Nov. | Japan. RAJPUTANA

 Cargo only. All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. For further Information, Passage, Freight, Handbook, etc., apply to

MUCKIUUDU' WUCKEUZIE °CO PEO BUILDING, CONNAUGHT ROAD CENTPAL, HONGKONG

Phone 27721



LONDON SERVICE

HECTOR sails 20th Oct. for Marseilles, London, Rotterdam & Glasgow. **MENESTHEUS** sails 3rd Nov. for Marseilles, London, Rotterdam, Hamburg & Glasgow.

LIVERPOOL SERVICE

sails 7th Nov. for Liverpool, and SERVICE NEW YORK

sails 7th Nov. for Boston, New York, TROILUS Philadelphia & Baltimore via Cape

of Good Hope. (via Dairen, Kobe, Na-PACIFIC SERVICE goya and Yokohama)

sails 18th Nov. for Victoria, Vancouver

INWARD SERVICE

TYNDAREUS

Due 20 Oct. From U. K. via Straits. CALCHAS AGAMEMNON Due 24 Oct. From U. K. via Straits. BELLEROPHON Due 24 Oct. From Europe via Straits. Due 2 Nov. From U. K. via Stratts.

Special reduced fares are quoted for cargo steamers with limited passenger accommodation.

For freight, passage rates and information apply to

words \$2.00 for 3 days prepaid

WANTED KNOWN.

ON SALE at Graca Co., 10, Wynd-ham Street, Hongkong. Established 1896. Best varieties of reliably tested flowers and vegetable seeds from Button's, Yates' and Burpeo's.

JAVA BESTAURANT specialist of Rijsttafel (Ricetable) that delights everybody with its various delicacies: Meals served day and October, 1937 night, menu or a la cart. Reservations phone 32494. Lockhart Road, 44, ionskong.

FOR SALE.

SPREDBOAT, 23 feet, 25 m.p.h. scating 8, 30-90 h.p. V8 Ford marine LIFE ON THE CARPET engine, built Whampon Dock April.

1036. \$2,200. Particulars and trial FESTERING LILIES apply Lt. Stewart, 25 Humphreys Building, Kowloon.

CONSIGNEES' NOTICE.

COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

The Steamship

"LIEUTENAN DE LA TOUR" No. 12 AEO/37

ports old, arrived Hongkong on Tuesday, 12th October, 1937. Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception CHRISTIAN PACIFISM AND of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon THE LETTERS OF LALAGE Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be CIVITAS DEI

obtained immediately after landing. All claims must be sent in to me ADULTS ONLY on or before 23rd October, 1937, or they will not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examin-

ed by the Company's Surveyor Editor: - - J. D. MacLEAN Messrs:-Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 n.m. on Monday, 18th October,

Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the

Company's Surveyors. No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever. MESSAGERIES MARITIMES CO. CINEMAS

Hongkong 12th October 1937

Hongkong, 12th October, 1937. BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE

NOTICE TO CONSIGNEES

M/S "TAI YIN"

FROM U.S. A. delivery may be obtained from the a plot which suits him down to the months. Then, one dawn, our hopes latter vessel at ship's tackle at "Hollywood Cowboy" (Alhambra Fritz inspected us suspiciously

No claims will be admitted after and a capable cast.

the Goods have left the ship. Goods will be examined on board by our surveyors, Messra. Goddard and Douglas, before the goods are is good for little else in 1937. delivered.

In the case of dutiable cargo, consignees are requested to inform the Import and Export Office that they have such goods for examination, and to make arrangements for the goods to be landed into Bonded Warehouse.

Bills of Lading will be countersigned by

DODWELL & CO., LTD. 'Agents. Hongkong, 15th October, 1937.

BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE

NOTICE TO CONSIGNEES

M/S. "TAI PING" FROM MANILA

Consignees of cargo are hereby notified that the above vessel will arrive about the 19th October, and ship's tackles at the buoy, in phoned to verify the fact that I Consignees lighters only.

No claims will be admitted after the Goods have left the ship. All broken, chafed, and damaged kept to serve as my introduc-Goods will be examined on board | tion to a fifth. by our surveyors, Messra. Goddard

dolivered. consignees are requested to in- admitted that the real reason form the Import and Export Office was fear of heavy fines. that they have such goods for

into Bonded Warehouse. Bills of Lading will be counter- too risky now."

signed by

Agents. Hongkong, 15th October, 1937.

Charged with being concerned in an armed highway robbery on Kennedy Road on October 14, Au Chi, take you to one. They've got 27, carpenter, of Annam, and Shum the wind up." Tak-lin, 23, married woman, from British New Guines, were brought before Mr. W. Schofield at the Central Magistracy this morning, and remanded for three days. Detective writer and preacher (author of Sub-Inspector W. N. Darkin pro- "Christ of the Indian Road," etc.) secuted. Defendants were alleged to will speak in the Kowloon Union have been armed with a knife when Church Hall, Jordan Road to-night,

NOTICE.

Hong Kong Cricket Club.

The Annual General Meeting will be held in the Pavilion on Monday, the 25th October, 1937, nt 5.30 p.m.

"A. K. MACKENZIE, Hon. Secretary.

Hongkong, 16th Oct., 1987.

CRITERION

CONTENTS

THE INVISIBLE EVENT The Editor MEDITATIONS OF A SOCIALIST J. Middleton Murry J. M. Nosworthy G. P. de Martin

AFTER THE BALLET AN OBJECT LESSON IN INDIA Edith Hunter IRON TREES William Soutar

"A People Who Suffer And Are Beautiful"

THE MAN WHO GOT THINGS

DONE J. A. Johnstone Bringing Cargo from Dunkirk via SOCIALISM WITH THE LID ON N. A. Holdaway CRITERION FORUM

> REARMAMENT Alex Wood

A, H.

E. C. Large \$2.00 for five months, Post Free

2, Jordan Road, Kowloon.

"Saratoga" (King's Theatre, today).-A colourful story of the account of engine-trouble during the the Gangasdeones and Ponton hills. American turf, with Clark Gable and | preceding night. Jean Harlow as the principals. This We were small, insignificant to was the last picture made by the outward seeming. Actually, latter before she died.

... "Riding On Air" (Queen's Theaire, as a destroyer. Because of our from their Mount Sueve base.to-day).—Actually the story matters | draggled shamelessness, we were not | United Press. Consignees of Cargo are hereby little in a Joe E. Brown picture; worth wasting a torpedo upon. We informed that same will arrive per these who like him are amused by were fair target for Fritz's guns. "TAI PING" about 19th Oct. and his drolleries, but in this film he has Or so we hoped—through many

in another he-man role at which he lis so good. He is nided by Cecilia "They Gave Him A Gun" (Oriental All broken, chafed, and damaged | Theatre) .- An interesting psychologleal story of modern American gangdom. Taught to use a gun during the World War, Franchot Tone

> Finely acted by Tone, Spencer Tracy and Gladys George. "China Seas" (Star Theatre, today) .- Another picture now showing with Clark Gable, Jean Harlow in the chief parts. They are aided by

> Wallace Beery. "Good Old Soak" (Majestle Theatre, to-day) .-- Wallace Beery as loveable old drunk.

LONDON'S ALL-NIGH'I LIFE

(Continued from Page 6.)

where I had to sign a printed

invitation.

"O.K." and Initials

FOURTH party let had a wine order. The porter there scribbled "O.K." and his initials on a card, and that

So I was able to go from one and Douglas, before the goods are party to another. Half of them told me they had given 'up In the case of dutiable carge, cabaret "for August," but two

One "host" said: examination, and to make arrange- songs pay us just as well as ments for the goods to be landed nudity, and they're cheaper. Strip-tease and fan-dancing are Tondon

His comment was confirmed DODWELL & CO., LTD. by my taxi-driver, who said to me: "A month ago you could have seen all you could see in Paris, or more, in a dozen places. round here. Now I couldn't

Dr. E. Stanley Jones, world-famous they robbed the complainant, Lam at 9 p.m. Everyone will be wel-

ADVERTISEMENTS LETTERS TO THE **EDITOR**

Hongkong And Canton

To the Editor,

Hongkong Telegraph. Sir, With the destruction of the Kowloon-Canton Railway line the last means of communication between Hongkong and Canton has been destroyed there being no road traffic between the two places so far.

This has evidently isolated not only Canton but Hongkong which depends upon Canton for its business miles of and food supplies, Canton being the will virt most important southern metropolis Gijon." of China and a place of business.

Japan's object in destroying the Kowloon-Canton line has been twofold. The first is perhaps to compel abandon the Soevo Pass. the Chinese authorties to open the river blockade, and secondly to stop the alleged transhipment of muni-tions stores to Canton on the line. The River has been blocked by the Chinese and the railway now by the Japanese. The effect on the trade and commerce and the general living conditions in Hongkong will be unimaginable if this double blockade not only of Canton but also of Hong-

kong continues. What has the Government of Hongkong done in the matter? Railway, part of which is owned by trapped Asturians are likely to the British and in which there is still large British investment, had which the Nationalists will have a BEAUTIFIES been present for the last four weeks | clear read to Gijon. since the Canton-Hankow line came up for the Japanese attention, and it must have been anticipated an even longer time after the Japanese de-

clared their intention of a blockade

of China coast. May we know what

steps were taken to tide over the present situation in Hongkong? Hongkong can do is to run at least tions and advanced after the air British gunbont and in agreement Sueve. with the Japanese and the Chinese, so that the former shall not bomb the boat and the latter will leave a small channel open for the boat as I s.s. On Lee did for some time. Can this or something like this not be done by the Government of Hongkong? The Government must move to protect the general interests of the Colony and its residents.

TRY TO MOVE. We are unable to publish the letter "A Personal message to Mr. Vera Pro Gratils" .- Ed., Hongkong Telegraph.

SUBMARINE MENACE

(Continued from Page 6.)

were as heavily armed and as swift sought to cut off the Nationalists | dena, California.

the buoy, in consignees lighters Theatre, to-day).—George O'Brien through his periscope. He quested around us at close range, and we could have bagged him with depthcharges, but preferred to make sure. The panle party abandoned ship in two boats. Apparently she was now deserted, derelict. Probably Fritz needed target practice, or maybe he | morning charged with having thrown wanted stores.

> He opened fire, hit us repeatedly, and we set off smoke-boxes to give the impression we were deserted and ablaze. He came nearer until he charge but after Mr. Justice Lindsell was within point-blank range.

He intended to question the boats. which laid off about a thousand yards away, but "Up guns!" was the order aboard us. Our camouflage dropped. The guns leaped out.

They were trained in a flash. Before the first disguising plate was down Fritz started to submerge, obviously with the intention of giving us a torpedo, but a shell got him in a vulnerable spot, preventing

hlm from diving. He then turned, desperately, to fight. One 4.1 gun against our two four-inchers. We hit him again. He hit us, and, finding the duel grow form stating that I had lost my | hot, we suddenly increased to full

speed and gave him our bow. We carved a rent in his whaleback and he dived, but as he did so we depth-charged him. This brought him up, and he got the bow again, We lobbed two more 4-inch common mo in without this shells into his vitals, and the resultdelivery may be obtained from formality, once they had tele- ant smear of oil was genuine, not faked. There were no survivors!

It seems to me that if the present submarine menace is to be satisinctorily scotched, some such method will again have to be employed. The correct answer to treachery under these circumstances is countertreachery. If an obviously armed vessel shows

up within the submarine's range of vision the submarine makes off. But the practice of the decoy might easily be revived—to the betterment of our senborne trade.

EXCH..NGE

T.T. London
Demand
T.T. Shanghal10234
T.T. Singapore
T.T. Japan106
T.T. India82
T.T. U.S.A
T.T. Monila
T.T. Batavia
T.T. Bangkok
T.T. Salgon
T. T. Franco
T.T. Germany
T.T. Switzerland
MIN Australia 1/614
T.T. Australia
Dillaine.
4 m/s. L/C London
4 m/s D/P do1/3.5/82
4 m/s L/c. U.S.A
07714
4 m/s. France
80.d/s India 2000.000
U.S. Cross rate in London4.95%
**

Asturians Retreat

Government Admits Reverses

Madrid, Oct. 17. The War Office has admitted that the Asturians are retreating in good order from Gijon under the Nationalists' smashing mountain assault, which will put them within twelve miles of Villavicosa, after which they will virtually have a clean sweep to

Following hours of hand-to-hand fighting, the Loyalists were forced to

DEFENCE DAMAGED Colonel Garcia Vallin, Commander of the 1st Brigade at Navarre, reports that a rapid flank movement has cut off a strong detachment of Asturians to the west of the Sella River, while another section of the northern army has cut the important Seva Ponton

road and captured several villages and strategic heights. The two operations have severely damaged the positions of the Gijon C The danger to the Kowloon-Canton | defenders. It is believed the en-

Despite driving rain and a difficult terrain, Nationalist troops advanced

within striking distance of the last Asturian strongholds to-day.

VERY VIOLENT BATTLE Colonel Vallin's troops used The least that the Government of Arriendas as the base of their operaone small steamer like the Sui Tai force had prepared the ground by once a day at least with mails, dropping several tons of explosives passengers and cargo escorted by a on the Loyalists positions at Mount

It is reported the battle was very violent, with the Asturians stubbornfrontal attacks had been carried out by Col. Vallin's forces, they successfully attempted a flanking movement. The Loyalisis have been caught in a pocket between Arriondas and the sea, with no exit except a road parallel to the coast which, it is

ing with artillery.

ried on south of Covadonga, where cruiting sergeant for America's the Nationalists are succeeding in 100,000 strong United Mothers' Asjoining armies operating on the sociation, convinced she has the Ponton sector, north-west of the cure for both home-misery and Leon Province. They advanced six world ills. kilometres over a 20 kllometre front on both sides of the road between South of Arriondas, the Nationalists claim to have repulsed the studios for character-curing, one Asturians' violent assault which in Los Angeles, the other in Pasa-

Convicted

A young Chinese man named Fu very, depressed. She was bad-Chuen-fuk appeared before Mr. R. tempered. E. Lindsell at the Supreme Court this corresive acid on a woman in a house in Pitt Street, Kowloon, on August 23.

Fu at first pleaded guilty to the had explained to him the seriousness of the crime, prior to passing sentence. Fu said that he did not know that the fluid he had thrown was acid. Subsequently his plea of "gullty," was withdrawn and one of

"not guilty" was registered. The victim of the alleged attack was Lui Nui and giving evidence this morning she said that she was washing her face in the backyard of n house in Pitt street at 8 p.m. on August 23 when a man, whom she could not identify, threw some water on her from the house next door. She scolded him and as he threw more liquid on her a second time she felt a burning sensation on her face, as it was there that the water struck

Dr. Li Ching-wah stated that on examining Lui Nui after the alleged incident he found that her face had been burned by a corrosive fluid. n drop of the fluid had gone into the Eight other persons were charged woman's eyes it would have blinded

Mr. V. C. Branson, Government Analyst said that he examined jacket belonging to complainant and found that it had been burned by a mixture of sulphuric acid and nitric

Two men, Kam Wing and Wong secuted. King-hol testified to having seen defendant throwing the second lot of liquid on the complainant, this liquid burning the woman's face.

Defendant said that he had tried to stop a quarrel between some men and women, and that the quarreling parties had thrown water on him. He in turn did the same to them, and as it was night he could not see on whom the water he threw fell. He only threw water once.

that on being charged with the offence some seven or eight persons assaulted | the more serious count. me in Tung On Street. They teased the women day after day and threw water at me. I went into the kitchen. took a small cup of acid and threw it at him or her."

dld not challenge It. After retiring for a few minutes the jury, comprising of Messrs. O. Chan (foreman), H. W. Hammond, R. Costa, L. A. da Costa, A. Curreem,

bour was imposed.

H.M.S. DANAE GOING HOME

LEAVES SHANGHAI FOR ENGLAND

An impressive exchange of British and American courtesies marked the departure of H.M.S. Dance this morning for England, where she will be placed on the reserve list.

As the Danae passed the U.S. fingship Augusta, the ship's company lined up on the starboard side and broke out into three rousing cheers, which were returned by the Augusta's company, lined up on the port side of the ship. Then the bands struck up the National Anthem and "Auld Lang Syne." On the eve of her departure, the Danae presented a silver bowl with a suitable inscription to the Augusta as a token of friendship between the

two warships, H.M.S. Cumberland, which to-day brought back Admiral Sir Charles Little from his inspection tour in south China, is going down river tomorrow to feplace the Danae .--United Press.

PREACHING

'PLAIN JANES' BECOME PRETTY

PLOISE MOELLER. America's blonde, blue-eyed "Dove of l Peace," declares that her "individual peace work" has turnly resisting. After several futile ed plain girls into beauties, dull. worn-out housewives into alert. vigorous young women.

She used to be official court stenographer in Los Angeles, reported in slick shorthand the misery of 500 couples suing for divorce, felt reported, the Nationalists are shell- there must be a cure for so much unhappiness.

Now she is the hot-gospeller of A corollary operation is being car- international friendship, here as re-

Neatly grey-suited, an enamelled dove of peace entwined in her lapel, she sat in her South Kensington flat recently and spoke about her two

TRANSFORMED

"I call it the science of everyday living. I dust out a person's inmost emotions, find what character there really is, then start to build. And proper breatling, sensible eating and the changes are astounding. "There was a little girl of eighteen

daughter of a janitor. She was "But she had a lovely head of red hair. I started to build up her pride in that. Five months after, you wouldn't have recognised the same girl. She was pretty,

who came to scrub my floors.

well-mannered, a girl of real character. "A young mother came to see me too. She was only a girl still, but had two lusty children. Her figure was awful, her mind just dead. "Within a year she was a most

attractive woman, sensible, cffl-

clent. Her husband told me I'd given him a new wife." Dove of Peace Moeller hopes to lead 1,000 women to Los Angeles for a world conference in armistice week. The Queen Mary is to sall on October 27 as "The ship of peace and progress."

Man Yuk, 25, married woman, was fined \$20 by Mr. W. Schoffeld at the Central Magistracy this morning, when she was charged with keeping the second floor of No. 4 Fuk Say Lone as a common gaming house. with gambling in the house, but only four appeared in Court, and were fined \$2 each. The others had their a ball of \$3 each estreated, while a sum of \$7.90 which was seized by the police, was ordered to be confiscated and put in the Poor Box. Detective-Sergeant J. Allen pro-

A sequel to the escape of a prisoner during a gambling raid carried out at the Hongkong Electric Company's grounds on August 12, was the appearance of the man. Tsang Tso, 47, bricklayer, before Mr. W. this morning, when he was charged Wo Pak-wo, Police interperter said with gambling and with escaping from custody while hand-cuffed. A on August 24, defendant had said: fine of \$3 was imposed on the gamb-"It was my fault. At a moment's ling charge, and sentence of two impulse. Because a few nights ago months' hard labour was passed on

Drinking permanganate in mistake for medicine, Lo Li-king, 20, single When this statement was put in woman, living at 11 Ship Street, was as evidence this morning defendant taken to the Queen Mary Hospital for treatment, yesterday.

Suffering from a scalp wound re-F. A. Knyler and A. Drummond, un- ceived when a sheet of iron fell on animously returned a verdict of him while at work in the Kowloon A sentence of two years' hard la- was taken to the Kwong Wah Hos-

CLOTHING FOR REFUGEES

With the winter season drawing near, the Laichikok Refugees Centre require the following articles:-

Men's, Women's and Children's winter clothing of all kinds.

Old Football Boots.

Any other kind of sporting gear. Knitting Wool and Knitting Needles.

For the convenience of those sending any of the above articles, It has been arranged that they can be delivered to the Shanghai Refugee Committee Office, 2nd Floor, Exchange Building, or to Mr. R. M. Pearce, c/o The Peninsula Hotel, Kowloon.

The Refugee Committee assure donors that any of the above articles, no matter how old, will be greatly appreciated by Refugees at the Laichikok Centre.

OFFICE.

POSTAL ANNOUNCEMENT

The Public are reminded that the postage on Printed Papers, Commercial Papers, Samples and Small Packets must be fully prepaid. Insufficiently prepaid Printed Papers etc. are not forwarded.

SIBERIA ROUTE

Letters, Postcards and Samples for Europe and South Americs

are forwarded "vla Biberia" if so superscribed.			
INWARD	MAILS		
	KinngchoutOctober	r 18.	
Japan and Shanghai	Andre Lebon Octobe	r 10	
Dangleole	TritiBrill		
Ale Mail by "Imperial Allways			
	Imperial Airways Plane October	- 19	
9th October	THINGSTAY AND AND ASSESSED.	1 20	
	a Oalaha	20	
(Letters only) London, 23th Sept.	Calchas	:r 20	
Air Mail by 'Pan American Airways	•		
	_		
		3 L Z Q	
Japan	TalmaOctobe	r 20	
all the Albandulu and Janila			
Attangence D.C. 2nd October)	r.mb. of Canada	er 21	
Australia and Manila	Kamo MaruOctobe	er 21	
Japan	Kitano Marii Octobe	r 22	
Japan	Prog Makinley Octobe	er 22	
Manila	munagen Octobe	r 22	
Java	Tjinegara Octobe		
Straits and Europe via Negapumin	•		
(Papers only) London date, 23rd	an Octobe	- 23	
September.	Haruna MaruOctobe	11 ZJ	
Innan	PolsdamOctobe	T 20	
TT COA TANKALOLO TOMOR ROOM MARINER.			
(San Francisco, 25th September).	Pres. HooverOctobe	er 23	
TTC A - Manalulu and Janon (SAD)			
Tanadasa 25th Sontember)	Pres. Montoo Octob	er 23	
There and Manile	Theanari Octobe	i au	
Mamila		.,	
Ch L = 1	Victoria	1 44	
Cimple	Renerophon		
Straits	Rhutan Octobe	er 2 4	
Straits	2114141		

OUTWARD MAILS

Registered and Parcel Mails are closed 15 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise stated, and where mails are advertised to close at or before 9 a.m., registered and parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day.

Date and Time. For Tuesday Manila. Batavia and Sourabaya Tjikembang Tues., Oct. 19, 9.30 a.m. Air Mail for North China, Sian and Eurasia Plane Tues., Oct. 19, G.P.O. and K.P.O. Nanking (via Hankow) by the

Reg.,Oct. 19, 9.30 s.m. "Eurasia Airways Service" (To Ord.,Oct. 19, 10 a.m. further points by surface transport as Services permit). Air Mail for 'France Orient Andre Lebon Tues., Oct. 19. G. P. O. & K. P. O. Service"-due Marsellles, 31st Reg.,Oct. 19, 9.30 a.m. October Ord.,Oct. 19, 10 a.m. Saigon, Ceylon, India, E. and S. Andre LebonTues., Oct. 19, G. P. O. and K. P. O.

Africa Egypt and Europe via

Marseilles-due Marseilles, 17th

November.

vember.

Swatow and Bangkok Yingchow .. Tues., Oct. 19, 12.30 p.m. G.P.O. and K.P.O. Amsterdam, 31st October. Reg.,Oct. 19, 4 p.m. Ord.,Oct. 19, 4.30 p.m. Amoy Shanghal and (Foochow via

Amoy) Sul Yang ... Tues., Oct. 19, 4.30 p.m. Straits, Ceylon, India, Aden, Egypt HectorTues., Oct. 19, G.P.O. and K.P.O. and *Europe via Marseilles-due Parcels,Oct. 19, 2 p.m. Marseilles, 18th November and Reg.,Oct. 19, 4.15 p.m. London Parcels-due London,

Ord.,Oct. 19, 5 p.m. 24th November. Wednesday Air Mail for North China and Nan- Eurasia Plane Wed., Oct. 20. G.P.O. and K.P.O. king (via Hankow) by Reg.,Oct. 20, 9.30 a.m. "Eurasia Airways Service" (to Ord.,Oct. 20, 10 a.m. further points by surface tran-

sport as Services permit). Swatow Kwangtung Wed., Oct. 20, 12.30 p.m. Fort Bayard and *Halphong G. G. Paul Doumer .Wed., Oct. 20, 2.30 p.m. Air Mall for Manila, Guam, Pan American Airways Plane Wed., Oct. 20. Honolulu and U. S. A., by the

Kowlock P. O. "Pan-American Airways Direct Reg.,Oct. 20, 5.00 p.m. Service"—due San Francisco, 26th Ord.,Oct. 20, 5.00 p.m. October G. P. O. Reg.,Oct. 20, 5.00 p.m.

Reg.,Oct. 19, 9.45 n.m.

Ord.,Oct. 21, 6.00 a.m. Thursday. Parcels,Oct. 21, 11.30 a.m. Ord.,Oct. 21, 12.30 p.m. Swatow Chaksang Thurs., Oct. 21, 12.30 p.m.

Halphong Canton Thurs. Oct. 21, 2 p.m. Shanghai Kiungchow Thurs., Oct. 21, 4.30 p.m. Japan and Europe via Siberia Kamo Maru .. Thurk, Oct. 21, 5 p.m. Friday Sandakan MausangFri., Oct. 22, 8.30 a.m. Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Imperial Airways Plane Fri., Oct. 22, Direct Service"-due London 31st G.P.O. and K.P.O.

Reg.,Oct. 22, 8.30 a.m. October. Ord.,Oct. 22, 9.30 a.m. Air Mall for Australia by 'Imperial Imperial Airways Plane Fri., Oct. 22, Airways Service"—due Darwin G.P.O. and K.P.O. Reg.,Oct. 22, 8.30 a.m. 26th October. Ord.,Oct. 22, 9.30 a.m. Schosseld at the Central Magistracy Halphong Kaying Frl., Oct. 22, 1 p.m.

Manila Emp. of Canada Manila, Australia and New Zealand Kitano MaruFri., Oct. 22, via Thursday Island-duo Thurs-Reg.,Oct. 22, 4.15 p.m. Ord.,Oct. 22, 5 p.m. day Island, 4th November. Japan, Canada, U.S.A., C. and S. Pres. McKinleyFri., Oct. 22, America and Europe via Victoria Parcels,Oct. 22, 4 p.m. B.C.,-due Victoria B.C. 9th No-Reg.,Oct. 22, 5 p.m.

Ord.,Oct. 22, 5.30 p.m. Saturday Japan and Europe via Siberia Haruna Maru Sat., Oct. 23, 3.30 p.m. Air Mail for "K.L.M. Service"-due Victoria Sat., Oct. 23, G.P.O. and K.P.O.

Amsterdam, 2nd November. Reg.,Oct. 23, 4 p.m. Ord.,Oct. 23, 4.30 p.m. Egypt and *Europe via Naples-Reg.,Oct. 23, 4.15 p.m., due Naples, 13th November. Monday Ord.,Oct. 23, 5 p.m...

Straits and Calcutta Yuensang Mon., Oct. 25, Parcels,Oct. 23, 5 p.m. Ord.,Oct. 25, 8.80 a.m. "Buperscribed correspondence only."

PETTY OFFICER DISRATED

(Continued from Page 1.)

knew to exist during June, July and August; 4, between April 29, 1935 | sufficient in this brief summary to and August 23, 1937, falled to report | Indicate to you the nature of the that he had in his possession only evidence I intend to put before you one of the two keys of the spirit and with your leave I will now prolocker knowing that there should be ceed to call the witnesses. two keys whereby the security of the locker was endangered; 5, between September 9, 1936 and August 23, 1937, negligently kept the provision account of H.M.S. Rover whereby stocks remaining on August 23 did not agree with the remains calculated to that date in the victualling account; 6, between April 29, 1935, and August 23, 1937, falled to keep a rum isue book in H.M.S. Rover.

PLEADS PAST SERVICE

In mitigation, accused said: pleading guilty to all the charges, I have admitted four cases of neglect of duty which have, in effect, been the cause of the first, and most serious, charge of counterfeiling the scals of ten empty rum jars.

I made a serious mistake in not reporting in the first instance when i I discovered that three jars had been emptied. As I was responsible on the day in question. both for the keys of the store and the keys of the spirit locker inside, any loss of the stores for which I was responsible would have appeared directly due to me.

In actual fact, the manhole door to the coxawain's store could not be made secure with the existing fittings; it was possible to unscrew and slide out the door with the security bar in position and padlocked. I was not aware of the fact, and apparently it had escaped the notice of those in authority during the seven years Rover has been in commission. At the preliminary investigation, this method of opening the store was demonstrated by an Officer of the Court of Enquiry. A signal was made on August 28, 1937 from the Commodore. Hongkong, ordering submarines to take steps to ensure the safety of their spirit rooms; a copy of this

signal is attached. spirit, I realised the seriousness of my position, and I decided not to report the loss. Although I am not prepared to call any medical evidence, I am in?-I must be given some models, of the opinion that I could not have | 50 that I can arrange and show you been in my normal state of health the formation. (The witness was and alerthess. I had nearly completed my time on the station; H.M.S. Rover returned to Hongkong at short notice, and the sudden change of programme threw extra work on my stand the light house). choulders; this I found particularly trying during the hot Hongkong summer.

maccurate.

I wish to state that only one key of master of the two junks, the spirit locker was turned over to me. I do not wish to dispute my guilt [217-Yes. in not reporting the absence of a second key, but would point out that the padiock is very small and of a pattern which is in general use. As on September 22 I showed to you. I had both keys to the big padlock of We arrived there the previous day. the store, the absence of the duplicate! key for the small lock did not cause the fishing fleet was in this formume any misgivings.

bringing before the Court the record morning of September 22?-Fine of my past service in the Royal Navy. I volunteered for service during the war of the age of $15\frac{1}{2}$, and after surviving the explosion in H.M.S. Clatton I was rated an Able Seaman in 1919. Two years later I was rated Leading Seaman, and within a year had passed for Petty Officer, but did not reach this rate until some years later owing to the stagnation in advancement to higher rating at that period. In 1928 I passed educationally and professionally for Warran Rank, but in 1933 failed in one subjust during the final test and did not achieve my ambition. Including boy's time, I have served 21 years in the vervice, and have borne a "Very Good" character throughout. I am due to complete my time for pension in 1941.

I do not intend to call any witnesses ras to character. The former Commanding Officer and two First Lieutenants of Rover with whom I served have returned to England,

I feel that, when considering sentence, the Court will take into account my long record of continuous "Very Good" character and of endeavour. Further, I would appeal to the Court to rive every consideration to the effect of the sentence on my future. I have only a short time to serve in which to attempt to restore my former character, and the consequences of my lapse can affect the whole of my tuture life.

Accused's Service Certificate was reat after which the Court considered its sentence and imposed it

PRISON FOR BANISHEE

Reading guilty to a charge of breach of the deportation ordinance beore Mr. Justice R. E. Lindsell, Puisni Judge, at the, opening of the Crminal Sessions at the Supreme Court this morning, a man Li Ching wis sentenced to two years hard labair for the offence. Li was banished from Hongkong for 10 years on Solember 11, 1934 and was arrested

here last month. Mr. M. J. Abbott who prosecuted and defendant had two previous convitions for larceny from a person.

Tae Ting, 25, unemployed, appearet before Mr. S. F. Balfour at the Critical Magistracy this morning was hit once by the Eldo, chirged with the theft of \$32 from 6. The defendant got into the room That was before mine was sunk. ei the place. He was sentenced to junk?—Kwek Tal-foo was shot dead very grey colour, dd you notice any appetite and digestion. Try them tirce months imprisonment.

TELL OF ATTACK JUNK FLEET

(Continued from Page 1.)

I think perhaps I have now said

First Witness

The first witness called was Lam Che, master of fishing junk 36 HW, who sald he was born in Yaumati 42 years ago. The junk was licensed at Cheungchau and Shaukiwan. Mr. Whyatt: How long had you owned that junk?-Several years.

Can you give us some idea of its value?-\$9,000. Do you remember sailing on fishing expedition in September this

year?-Yes, we left Shaukiwan on September 17. Did you sail alone or accompanied by other junks?-There were several

others, one of which belonged to Fung Kam-sing. Have you got a brother who has a fishing junk?-Yes. His name is Lam Shiu-po and he sailed with us

Where did you sail to?-San Mci. After you got to San Mel, where did you go?-We went to Chilang. Is there a light house at Chilang?

light house?-I could not see the the people on board has come back. light house where I was, but at night | How many were there together? I could see the light from the light | -26 or 27, including three children

What date did you arrive off Chi-

Were there any other junks besides yours and your brother's, on the fishing ground near the Chilang light had one cannon but no rifles.

Did you fire the cannon at the subhouse?-Yes. How many?-Ten.

Fished In Pairs

You told us that you and your brother fished together as a pair, did the other lunks also fish in pairs?-I want you to tell me, to describe to me if you can, the sort of formagiven slx paper weights and an inkstand and orranged them in a rather arregular arc, the paper weights representing the junks and the ink-

Can you tell me the name of the masters of fishing junks?—Yes. The The initial loss of run was followed Tal-chong: the second, Lam Yung- silvery grey. by further losses, and I then felt it sing and Lam Yung-hei; the third, Mr. Whyatt: Did you notice any with diamonds, and the stud to was too late to attempt to clear my- Lam Chu and Lam Shu-po, the thing else?-- I saw two guns, one at relf. I had already passed through fourth, Chan Kau and Young Yat- each end. There were between 10 ed for a loan of \$2.50, giving the Taibomiao after severe fighting at a period of mental distress after the hei; the fifth, Fung Hing-wo and and 20 men on the bridge. first incident, and in consequence my Fing Kam-sing, and the sixth, Li You noticed any other marks accountancy of other stores became Mun and Ng Ying-kit. The third painted on the submarine?--No.

And you were there during the night of September 21 and 22?—Yes and the position that the junks were

tion?---Yes. I wish to take the opportunity of What was the weather like on the

Approached From Shore

About 8 a.m. on that day did you see anything unusual?-I did not see the flag but I saw a steamer, whitish grey in colour.

What sort of a vessel was that? k submarine.

Where was she when you first saw her?—She came from the direction | iii). of the Lighthouse, approaching the (Witness demonstrated the position the junk same, on Counsel table).

it came up the stern of the first splinters. pair?—The very first thing she dld] was to open fire at them with a big strike your junk?-Amidships, near

What happened to the junks?-They were hit several times and hands and feet. sank. They belonged to Shek Kalchong and Lam Fook-tai.

marine go?--She went from my junk and my brother's and opened fire at those on the bridge. us. The second pair escaped, Which direction did this pair escape?-South-westerly direction,

How far was the submorine from your junk?-Only two or three times the length of this Court. Did you see any men on the submovine?-Yes, they were Japanese,

Chairman: Why did you say that? --Because I have seen Japanese when I was in Hongkong, Mr. Whyatt: What was it about

their appearance that made you think they were Japanese?---On their outer garments there was a sort of suspender leading from shoulder to the trousers.

From the distance you were away

"They Were Japanese"

were Japanese by their features. How many of these sallors were thero?-About ten and they were

working at the guns. Whereabout were the guns?-One soveral hundreds of fathoms away street. on the bow and one on the stern. How much of the whole of the vessel did you see?-At the time when we were fired at, the submarine

was fully affoat. What colour was the submarine?-Silvery grey.

What did the sallors do when the submarine came up to you?—They middle. were working at one of the guns,

tal was injured by splinters. Kwok was inside the No. 1 hold at the

After she had fired at your junk what did the submarine do?-She went after the next pair. Fung Kam-sing's.

Dld you see what happened to that pair?-Both of them were

sunk. What did the submarine do next?--down a little. Later the submarine at- phine pills before Mr. Justico R. E. tacked Li Mun's Junks, both of which [Lindsell at the Supreme Court this] were sunk.

28 People Aboard

What happened to yourself when your Junk was hft?-I lowered a compan and the mainsail. What was the object of lowering the mainsail?—After we were hit we knew our boat would sink. We therefore lowered the mainsail with the intention of hanging on to There were about 28 people on my junk, including ten women and three children. Some of them went to the sampan and others, including my-

self, hung on to the mainsuil. What happened after that?-We drifted until the following day when we were picked up by a fishing junk from San Mel and taken to Shauki-Police immediately on arrival. Have you heard from your brother the applications were granted. since you saw his junk sink?--No, although I have made enquiries in How far away were you from the Sanmel and elsewhere. Not one of

and four women. After your junk sank and you were long light house?-It was September | drifting about, did the submarine offer you any assistance?—No. Chairman: Had you have any arms on board your junk?—Yes, we

marine?-No. It was kept inside a Wounded Man's Story

were altogether 12 junks in the ing. vicinity, fishing in pairs.

About 3 a.m. that day, he heard shots and on looking round saw a on the night in question broke into the submarine which was then far away, premises by a front window, proceed-The submarine fired at Lam Fook- ed to extract his haul from a dresstal's junk, then at Lam Shiu-po's, ing table, and left by the front door. after which she attacked his. At that time, the submarine was about several times the length of the Court first pair, Lam Fuk-tai and Shek away. The colour of the vessel was

was my pair and the fifth was owned | Chairman: Why do you say it ed him pleaded not guilty. Lo Yau With regard to the fourth charge, by Fung Kam-sing, who was the was a submarine when it was | floating?—Because | she fired_at | us. You arrived there on September She was under water and I saw only and the articles belonged to his is at Paotou.-International News the periscope.

saw that?---Very far away. Was it that somebody told you the 48 hours in Police custody. In the morning of September 22 submarine was partially submerged? --No, I saw it myself,

i waters several years ago.

Only One Shot

How many shots were fired at submarine; we lowered the manual, I sail, Why?-To solute the submaring because we had no flag. We lowered all three sails to await her coming |

In what way did you intend to use sterm of the first pair of Junks. the sain? -- To hang on to them when tai's junk and taken to Aberdeen,

What did the submarine do when personally?-I was much injured by Joth feet. Chairman: Where did the shell

the main mast. Where were you wounded?-Body,

Mr. Whyatt: How many suilors were on the submarine at the time After that where did the sub-lof the firing?—Five or six were working at the gun; in addition to What sort of sailors were they?---1

could not see clearly. Did you see how they were dressed?—No.

Witness added that they were picked up the next day by Lam Yungsing's junk and taken to Shaukiwan, from where he was removed to the Queen Mary Hospital and later to the Tung Wah Hospital,

Chairman: Where were you born? -I was born at sea in a junk, but where my parents did not tell me. Did your junk fire at the submarine!—No.

Fung Kam-sing, 34, said he was fishing junk No. 1822 licensed in could you see their faces clearly?- he went fishing with his father's St at, Bradford, England, "Last

> a submarine firing at them. of emergency. The submarine was

l'when I first zaw her. Recognised Type

nomething resembling a castle in the man."

bered about ten. and my younger brother, Lam Yau- markings on her?-I saw one Eng- now. Obtainable at chemists every-

Narcotic Ring Member Sent To Gaol

A sentence of three years hard la-She then fired at the next pair, Chan bour was imposed on Leung Fuk Kau's and Yuen Yat-hei's. One was when he pleaded guilty to a charge | Reuter. surk completely and the other went of unlawful possession of 70,000 mor- Chinese Army Commander

> Passing sentence Mr. Justice Lindsell said that defendant appeared to be one of a ring who did their best to ruin the stamina of defendant's race by supplying the people with the

ANOTHER CASE

Justice R. E. Lindsell at the Supreme | Chia-chi, a divisional commander, Court to-day to answer a charge of and Major-General Cheng Tingunlawful possession of a dangerous

Mr. M. J. Abbott who prosecuted said that under the circumstances he was applying for the ball to be wan, where I made a report to the estreated and also for a warrant to be issued for defendant's arrest. Both

CHARGED WITH THEFT

TOLD PLAVISBLE TALE TO GOLDSMITH

For farceny of one plantinum wrist mounted with diamonds, one gold of Pelping. stud, one gold Indian bangle and With his right hand still bandaged, one brass stud, from Mrs. Ferguson Lam Yau-tai, 37, who worked as a of No. 12 Trigunter Mansions, May When I discovered the first loss of Yes, they went all together in pairs, fokt on board the junk of the Road, articles valued at \$918 previous witness, and was elso a Kwong Tin, 33, cook, formerly cousin of his, said that on the employed by the complainant, tion that these six pairs were fishing morning of September 22 they were appeared, before Mr. S. F. Balfour fishing off Chilang Point. There at the Central Magistracy this morn-

It was stated that the defendant

At about 8 p.m. on the next day,] the defendant went to Lo Yau-kee, ed Kuelsui, provincial capital of goldsmiths, and handed the pair of Suiyuan, but state that desperate gold and platinum cuff links mounted fighting is still going on there. Lo Yau, master of the shop, and ask-

articles as security. ing, and Mr. C. A. S. Russ represent- of small grenades, stated that the first defendant said advancing on Kueisui from the that he was a refugee from Shanghai, South. The main Chinese strength father, and further stated that he Agency. How far away was she when you would redeem the articles in a few days. Owing to the lack of evidence You have said the first thing you the second defendant was discharged. knew was when you heard gun fire, and the first defendant remanded for

Mr. Whyatt: Have you seen a lish figure "7" on the side near the submarine before?-Yes, in British middle. The sailors were working at a gun at the stern. I got frightened fund went inside the hold.

Was your junk struck by any shells?—Yes, she was hit twice and sank. There were 12 men, five wo-Did any one on board your junk men and four children on board. do anything before that shot was When the junk was about to sink, we thed?-As soon as we noticed the went away by sampan and the main-

> Was your father's junk hit, and runk /----Yes. When were you picked up?--We drifted until noon, on September 26

waen we were pleked up by Lai Ma-Anyone injured on your junk?--Did anything happen to you Leung Hong, a foki, was injured in Since then, have you heard from f

yeur father?-No, although I made enquiries from all relatives and friends. There were about 18 persons on board that junk, including Pao, Yenching University at Peiping my mother, two women and five chil- and Cheloo University at Tsinan, dran. I have not heard from any of two well-known American-sponsored

Chairman: Had you any cannon been closed. on board?- -Yes, four.

Did you fire any of yours at the submarine?-No, neither did my The enquiry is proceeding,

His Case Was Desperate. Young Man's Distressed State.

"I was reduced to such a state born in Aberdeen and was master of through anaemia and neurasthenia that my case was desperate," states! Aberdeen. On the day in question M. W. J. Ingram, of 15, Leyburne, junk No. 611, also licensed in Aber- October I began to suffer from dizziness, and when outdoors my head As far as he could see, there were was in such a whirl that I could not Did you see their physical ap- four other junks near Chilang Point walk straight. I had no appetite, penrance, which gave you any that day. He started fishing at 7 my face grew pale, and I was comindication of their face?—Yes. They a.m. and about two hours later, saw pictely devoid of energy. I became so bad that I had to give up my Mr. Whyatt: Did you go on fishing? work. The doctor said that I was -No. I lowered the mainsail in case suffering from anaemia and neurasthenia, and might collapse in the

> "Then I decided to try Dr. Williams' Pink Pills, and soon began to improve. My appelite picked up and I felt less tired, the dizziness How dld you know it was a sub- disappeared, my face took on a marine?-Because her structure was healthy tinge, and I gained strength pointed at both ends and there was rapidly. Now I am like a new

Those who have tried Dr. Williams' Continuing witness said: When the Pink Pills often say that the benefit What happened then?-My junk submarine fired at my junk she was following their use is almost too very close, but I could tell the wonderful to be believed. Actually What happened to your brother's nationallity from the physical ap- the reason is quite simple. It is No. 3 room of Chinn Building Oct. junk?-She was hit twice and sank. pearance of her sallors, who num- this: these pills create new rich blood, which strengthens the nerves. through an open window, and loot- Was unyone injured on board your Mr. Whyatt: Apart from the sil- banishes anaemia, and improves the

CHINESE HEAVILY BOMBARDED IN SHANGHAI

(Continued from Page 1.)

formed of it". He also stated that he lacked information regarding the situation at Niangtzekuan Pass "owing to the bad communications."

Dies Fighting

Talyuan, Oct. 18. Heavy fighting in Northern Shanst resulted in the re-capture of Kwangning by Chinese troops, it was announced here to-day.

The severity of the battles is indicated by the heavy casualties including the death, for the first time in Chinese military annals, of an On a bail of \$10,000 in cash and a army commander, General Koh Monsurety of \$2,500 a man named Yu Lin- lin. Other general officers who died sang failed to appear before Mr. in the fight were Lieut.-General Liu chen, in command of a brigade,

The three generals were killed while leading their men in a handto-hand fight with the Japanese, The death of a general officer did not demoralize the troops but on the contrary aroused further their fighting spirit. Tal Pat-chui was the scene of the

bloody conflict on October 15 and 16. General Koh was a full-fledged army commander with the rank of a full general and not a division commander.-International News Agency.

Hide-And-Seek Fighting

Shanghal, Oct. 18. Chinese plain clothes men and guerilla troops are swarming Northern Hopel, the Peiping-Hankow Railway, Shansi and Sulyuan. A Chinese report states that the vanguard watch mounted with diamonds, one of the 8th Route Army in civilian pair of gold and platinum cuff links | clothes are lurking on the outskirts

> People in Peiping heard sporadie firing last night. It is believed that plain clothes men engaged in a hideand-seek fight with the Japanese. Yu-hsiang as commanding in the Peiping-Hankow Railway front has strengthed the morale of-

Ageneu. Hatd Hand-To-Hand

the troops.- International News

Engagements 7 Toiyuan, Oct. 18. Chinese reports do not admit the Japanese claim that they have enter-

The Japanese were said to have been driven back five miles to close quarters in which both sides Lo Yau, was charged with receiv- resorted to bayonet charges and use

Another Japanese column

Pledges Support

Shanghal, Oct. 18. Chinese reports state that General Chan Shi-tan has arrived in Nanking, pledging support of the Central Government, and offering his ser-

vices on any front. United Press. Missionaries Freed

Peiping, Oct. 18. The last three Catholic brothers to be released arrived here from General Chao Tung's army, which has grown enormously and is beginning to take the offensive.

released a fortnight ago if the Japanese had not attacked. The two younger of the missionaries enjoyed their adventures; continually referring to Chao Tung as "our leader" and the volunteers, as

They said they would have been

"our army" .-- United Press. Varsities Closed Owing To Fighting

Hankow, Oct. 18. According to a special despatch received by the Hankow Ta Kung institutions in North China, have

Yenching University, which opened Where did you keep them?-On its regular academic year on September 1, despite the Japanese What about your father's?-He also occupation of the ancient capital, was forced to suspend class work a l few days ago as Japanese troops are reported to have visited the campus at Haitien several times and arrested a number of students.

> Owing to the Japanese drive southward along the Tientsin-Pukow Railway into Shantung, most of the students have left Cheloo University. The authorities decided to close the institution indefinitely. - Central

> > \mouunvusn)



-COMING to KING'S-

VIA

HONGKONG "THE CLIPPER" HONGKONG — 5½ Hrs. — MANILA

THURSDAY Leave HONGKONG 8.30 a.m.

Arrive MANILA

WEDNESDAY Lcave MANILA 8.30 a.m.

Arrive HONGKONG 2,45 p.m.

TRIP

CHINA NATIONAL AVIATION CORP. The assumption of General Feng GENERAL TRAFFIC AGENTS - PAN AMERICAN AIRWAYS SYSTEM

1.50 p.m.

KING'S BLDG.. 8 CONNAUGHT RD., HONGKONG TEL.33131. NO. 3, PENINSULA HOTEL ARCADE, KOWLOON TEL, 50005.

San Francisco via Japan Ports & Honolulu: (Starts from Koba). Chichibu Maru Tues., 9th Nov. Taiyo Maru Mon., 15th Nov. Tatsuta MaruTues., 30th Nov. Scattle & Vancouver (Starts from Kobe). Hikawa MaruSat., 23rd Oct. New York via Panama, South America (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu, Hilo, Los Angeles, Mexico & Panama. Takaoka Maru (Starts from Kobe) Sat., 20th Nov. London, Marseilles, Antwerp & Rotterdam. Hakusan Maru Sat., 20th Nov. Liverpool via Port Said, Beyrouth, Istanbul, Piraeus, and Marseilles. †Lisbon MaruSun., 14th Nov. Sydney & Melbourne via Manila & Ports. Kitano MaruSat., 23rd Oct. *M.V. Neptuná"--.... Wed., 3rd Nov. Bombay via Singapore, Penang & Colombo. Toyooka Maru Wed., 27th Oct. Calcutta via Singapore, Penang & Rangoon. †Nagato Maru Tues., 26th Oct. †Mayebashi Maru Thurs., 4th Nov. Kobe & Yokohama. (Omitting Shanghai) Kamo MaruFri., 22nd Oct. Katori Maru Sat., 6th Nov.

BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE

Joint Passenger Agents for Burns Philip Line

General Passenger Agents in the Orient for the

CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE.

Tel. 30291.

MONTHLY SERVICE

经

NEW YORK VID LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS.

NEXT SAILING

Cargo Only.

19th October.

A LONG DRINK OF CLEAR GOLDEN **SPARKLING**

GOOD

YOU FOR

TIGER BEER

SOLE DISTRIBUTORS:

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

RECORDS

We are offering a large number

VICTOR and "H.M.V." RECORDS

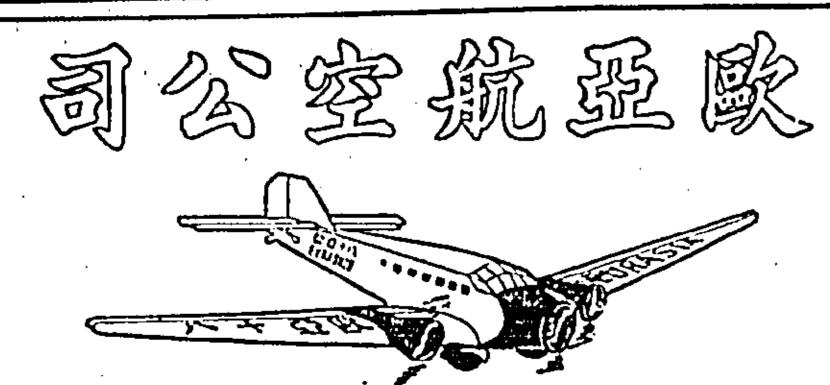
reduced prices.

Catalogues are available on application

S. MOUTRIE

York Building

Chater Road



FOR PASSENGER, MAIL & FREIGHT HONGKONG -- HANKOW EXPRESS

EVERY MONDAY, WEDNESDAY & SATURDAY Dept. 11.50 a.m. Arr. 5.00 p.m.

HONGKONG -- CHANGSHA -- HANKOW LINE

EVERY TUESDAY & FRIDAY

Dept. 11.50 a.m. Arr. 5.30 p.m. AND ALSO WITH CONNECTION TO SIAN. LANCHOW.

AVIATION CORPORATION EURASIA KING'S BLDG., 4th Flr. Tel. 25552. H.K. OFFICE:

NINSHIA, HUNCHUNG, CHENGTU, KUNMING (YUNÑAN).

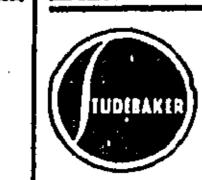
CANTON

tor

Telegraph Hongkong WM. FARMER &

Victoria Hotel Building.

Shameen, Canton. Tel. 13501.



Low upkeep that delights is a feature of the . . .

STUDEBAKER

GET IN TUNE WITH THE TIMES. BUY AN EXCITINGLY SUPERB STUDEBAKER,

Sweeter Than Ever!

SENSATIONAL LOW PRICES

-- AND --

SUBSTANTIAL OPERATING ECONOMY

Ask for a demonstration

Hongkong Hotel Garage

Tel. 27778-9 Stubbs Rd.

The Ujongkong Telegraph.

MONDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1937.

THE .APOLOGISTS

The Japanese apologists have made much of the "holy war" | crowds have dispersed and theme lately. It has been their | hotel waiters have whisked contention that Japan is fighting away all glasses at half-past for principles, not for glory, or midnight, except for that acquisition or the opportunity to one night a week when the expand, or anything so mundane. leading hotels and restaur-The outery against the threat ants have an extension of of Bolshevism to Japan, allegedly licence until 2 a.m. has swelled and may rise higher. claiming the whereabouts of the For it is human nature to be- "bottle parties" sprinkled over lieve what one wants to believe; confronted by the need for decision relating to conduct, generally makes his choice according himself completely, he will defend his actions against all and any criticism, and will cast about for reasonable excuses. Happy is the conscience-stricken apologise for.

When China signed a Pact of Non-Aggression with Soviet Russia recently she appeared to against the Nanking Govern- be no bar to admission. ment. The Pact was registered

essential to make it so. Article III of this Treaty definitely stipulates that rights and obligations arising out of tree tation, and uniformed attendants obligations arising out of treaties to which the parties are already signatories cannot be interpreted as being affected by made your contribution of 7s. 6d. the new pact. The only other towards the entertainment, you and Russia pledges them "not to a beautiful ballroom with sup-point to the fact that the submarine authorise on their respective per-tables set round the dance is still a potential horror. territories the existence or activity of any organisation or violence against the Govern- glamorous glow over the scene, of the submersible craft, especially

With so expressly worded an undertaking in force between China and Russia, Japan's accusations that the new treaty is an instrument for the confall somewhat flat. The apologists are answered on this point,

luence in China her remedy does simple logic.

I have investigated

London's All-Night

LIFE

James Stuart

who tells you the truth about "bottle-party"

. FAN-DANCERS STRIP-TEASERS and.

.Jazz-SINGERS

IN HAVE been investigating the night life of London — the life that begins after the B.B.C. has said "Good - night, everybody," after the theatre

creeping into China from It is at 12.30 a.m. that Russia, has caught the ear of the London's real night life begins, Japanese public, has been popu- the hour when twinkling green larly received, and the chorus and blue lights flash on, pro-

the West End and Soho. The general public is scarcely and the Japanese are human, in aware of the scores of such you have ordered at least 24 song so suggestive as to be. Drinks are obtained in the spite of the doubt in Chinese parties held every night. Only hours before. Twenty-four obscene and occasionally blas- same way, by messenger, and at minds. The appearance of the when heavy fines are inflicted on shillings for whisky and thirty phemous. apologists, however, may be a the organisers for serving liquor for champagne are the usual Negroes sing "spirituals," usually bacon and eggs. Danconfession of weakness, or to uninvited "guests," or for charges. Your money is taken tap-dance and make wisecracks cing is of the cheek-to-cheek better, of doubt. Man, when putting on dances without a and sent by special messenger which are often difficult to un- variety. the policeman saw" when he open all night, and your bottle solo performances on trumpets, to his conscience. If he takes a dress with a policewoman to carefully labelled with your Dancing goes on until dawn or type I visited, of a Negro danstep thoughtlessly, and commits accompany him and corroborate name and the date of ordering, until the last group of guests cing with a white girl. There his evidence.

To Attract "Guests"

FAN-DANCERS, stripteasers, and other who can find an excuse ready to nearly nude cabaret turns have hand. He frequently becomes all been offered to attract an apologist. Apologists usual- "guests," in addition to the ly feel they have something to privilege of drinking all night without fear of the law.

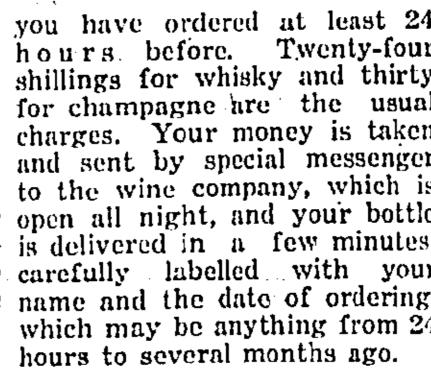
The term "bottle party," in fact, covers a multitude of entertainments, some elegant and be putting into the hands of patronised by fashionable women her enemies a very useful and "Men-about-Town," others weapon. Such a pact offered a more modest, where eveningtempting bait to defenders of dress is unusual and where even Japanese aggressive action a cloth cap and muffler would

There are establishments with the League of Nations soon where, from midnight on, smartafter its signing on August 21, ly uniformed commissionaires for China wanted the treaty to will spring forward to open your be binding and registration was car door and escort you into thickly carpeted foyers. There, after receptionists in eveninghave taken charge of your coat and hat, and after you have treaty in force between China will be ushered downstairs into Received activities in the mediter-

groups whose purpose is to use playing, shaded lights cast a The odds are necessarily in favour ment" of the other party. They and many famous faces are when she is actuated by piratical also pledge themselves "not to recognisable. There is nothing instincts, as these filibusters of the propaganda directed to distinguish the place from the Middle Sea appear to be. against the political and social ballroom of a famous hotel or a chaser, I testify to the difficulty of system of the other contracting well-known dance club; no signs bringing such marauders to account. of excessive revelry or row- A remembrance of how we worked

3 a.m. Cabaret

if any answer were ever neces, not lie in making war against those whom she would save.



one or more beautiful girls who another day's work. jolly evening.

About three o'clock the In these places a suspicious visit. ended that kind of cabaret.

goes to the plano and sings and rattling glasses.

licence, do people learn "what to the wine company, which is derstand. The bandsmen give spent a night out in evening- is delivered in a few minutes, pianos, saxophones, or guitars. which may be anything from 24 chooses to leave, by which time the milkman is well on his round; dance itself was unpleasant. Excellent food is available at the Tube stations are open, and usual West End prices. Should the earliest shop assistants and you have come alone, the host clerks are beginning to stream

> perhaps supper, with you, to ever, are not like that. Three can be bought. It's a bottle or dance, and to accept a few or four of the best may be, but nothing. If the bottle isn't pounds as a little souvenir of a in some of the haunts in Soho finished, it can be taken away the atmosphere is different.

> cabaret begins. Until a few porter allows you to go down a Of twelve parties I visited, weeks ago there would certainly shabby flight of stairs to a only one definitely refused me have been strip-tease or a fan- locked door, beside which is a admission because I had no dance and a chorus of dancing little wicket. Not until an invitation. beauties in less than the gener- invitation has been produced is The first party admitted me ally acknowledged minimum of the bolt drawn, and you are because I had an invitation and clothing. But heavy fines have hurriedly ushered into a dimly had previously placed a wine lighted ante-room filled with the order. That party vouched for Instead, a young man now din of jazz, shricking laughter, me by telephone to two others.

couples sitting in the pale light. The host has no need for introductions here. Girls, not so charming, with rather raucous voices, come forward. The man who hesitates a second to choose a partner finds himself with two, and has then to enjoy a contest of vulgar abuse between them. .

Alcoves are all around with

the same double prices. Food is

Printed Form

THE cabaret consisted. in the place of this was no unusual nudity; but the

Although every table had its bottle all night, I saw scarcely any drunkenness. Perhaps will hasten to introduce you to back into the West End for "guests" drink slowly because there is no closing time to worry are delighted to take wine, or All "bottle parties," how- about and because no "rounds" or left to be consumed on a later

(Continued on Page 4.)

SUBMARINE MENACE

DECENT activities in the Mediter-

From the evidence, little real pro-' A first-class dance band is gress has been made in locating and

> Speaking as an ex-submarine in the Great War may be of interest, say nothing of armed trawlers and

The Mediterranean was an excellent hunting-ground for German | and Austrian U-boats. Big. vulner-WAITER takes in able convoys were constantly steaming from Gibraltar to Port Said and vice-versa. These ships were vital action of the U-boats was simple but version of China to Bolshevism, delivery of the wine or spirits corpuscies in the national blood effective. A convoy trailed a smoke

> Usually the Mediterranean surface slow-moving merchantmen. daring as to be absolutely impertin- out of sight, almost beneath the sea's

with the Pirates

H. SHAW

ent, for the convoys were escorted by off the sterns of our own ships, the a whole mosquito fleet of small sloops, destroyers, and Q-boats, to all directions. other small fry.

We discovered that the plan of stream. Without them we stood to canopy visible for miles. The escort "Up Guns!" kept moderately close to the big but

is slightly ruffled by happy breezes. A submarine, surfacing, saw the and a periscope can hide behind a canopy—anyone but a blind man one such marauder. We affecte to She should strike at those she curl of foam. Fritz knew this, and would have spotted it. The U-boat be a slow, blundering merchantrian. Japan fears Russian in- fears. That is not advice, but his attacks on our convoys became so then kept company with the Armada, and dropped behind the convoy on

rim, during daylight. With the fall of night it quickened speed and got Methods of Dealing well ahead. By dayblear is the oncoming fairly in the track of the oncoming fleet. Only its periscope twas visible-negligible in the rifled

Fritz spotted his targets, usially By CAPTAIN FRANK the prime ships, let go left-and-light brace of tornedoes, and instintly submerged completely under the convoy, where we dare not from depth-charges for fear of bloving force of the explosions spreading in

In this way, working in twi or threes, the U-bonts could wreck the finest convoy almost in a bruth. And there was no real antitote. Guns, were futile unless they showed on the surface. But when they lid.

Here is the way we accounted for (Continued on Page 4.)

VATICAN

ATTITUDE

CLARIFIED

Support For Japan

The following telegram from the

Vatican was received yesterday at

the Catholic Mission, Hongkong, for

pure invention, completely false, and

about it has been telegraphed

Invitation To

Conference

The Chinese message expresses

hope for the early success of the

LANDS NOBEL

IN U.S. PRISON

O.A.G. PLANNING

MACAO VISIT

Government House states:

same evening.

A press communique issued from

'His Excellency the Officer Ad-

miinisternig the Government pro-

poses, if circumstances permit, to

Los Angles, Oct. 17.

and justice.—Central News.

seeking a free radio station.

Nanking, Oct. 18.

obviously malicious".

Wife Spent £1,000 In One Day on Clothes—Allowed Husband Shilling a Week

"I always envied Jack Johnson,

the boxer, because he had a

world's title. Now I've got one.

and if I have to starve I will

that she would be ruined.

with me in our room.

"Instead of getting £1,000

and an open cheque-book as she

had promised, she gave me a

paltry shilling or two a week as

"I had almost to starve so that

When Mrs. Margaret Smith-

[Wilkinson went to Paris she was

She was called "Madame Aladdin,"

"She died in 1924, leaving

But I parted from my wife.

SAVINGS

she could buy another 80-guinea

where she went.

pocket money.

feted and flattered.

MADAME ALADDIN

about £17,000.

MORE BABIES:

INCREASE, TOO

PRITAIN'S babies and bank balances are

were born in England and Wales than in the second three

31, had £59,000,000 more to their credit than they had

In the second quarter this year 6,215 more babies

Depositors in the Post Office Savings Bank, on March

both on the increase.

months of 1936; and

Salvage Committee.

national

year.

twelve months previously.

These figures, indicating

prosperity, are

upward trend

given by the Registrar-

General and the National

ex-husband.

(By Andrew Kldd)

Kendal, Westmorland, Sept. 20. IVING in a small cottage near Kendal at the rate of eight shillings a week is Mr. Edward Smith-Wilkinson, widower of the woman who was known as "the Best Dressed Woman in the World" and "the Golden Lady of a Thousand Gowns."

Fifteen years ago the late! Mrs. Margaret Smith-Wilkinnon's expenditure on dress and jewels was the talk of

a single day.

She had:

1.000 gowns: \$60,000 worth of furs; 1,000 hats and 1,000 pairs of shoes; Fifteen fur coats.

And her teeth were studied with diamonds.

Yet there was another side to the story.

And to-day good-looking, 6ft. Edward Smith-Wilkinson gave me extraordinary details of his life as the husband.

WIDOW PROPOSED

"I first met her in 1919," he said. "I had been in the Grenadier Guards, and after the war was earning my living as dancer and entertainer at Matlock.

"One night an elderly, short woman approached me and said. 'Have you a dance for Mother?' "I danced with her, little dreaming that within a year she would be my wife.

and it was said that she had gold "She was Mrs. Margaret Smith- baths installed in her room and Wilkinson, widow, who owned many drank from diamond-studded cups. hotels. Later she asked me to become her secretary.

should be married. In fact, she Africa. proposed to mg."

The ex-Guardsman refused at first, | but later consented.

"We were married quietly one; then 55; I was 25.

you've married me I can either make London Embankment. your life hell-or the other thing."

"I soon learned I had placed myself in a trap, and that my life for two years and 333 days was, in fact, adopted twice and twice married. And now, in this quiet country cotto be hell."

HER WORLD TITLE

Soon after her marriage with Mr. busy writing the story of my mar- Charge of Company. of the world's best-dressed woman. In novel, which I hope to have pub- bers as detailed by the Officer in Once she said to her husband: lished soon."

Japan Now Seeking To Secure Gains

> Bold Overtures In North China

Peiping, Oct. 18. The Japanese armies are hammer- | The telegram was sent by Mgr. This 54-year-old widow, who is second in authority inherited a fortune of £250,000, who is second in authority inherited a fortune of £250,000, who is second in authority is cardinal Pacelli, the Cardinal Pacelli, the Cardinal Pacelli, the Cardinal Sings Ills Song Again (Parish and Sings Ills Song Again (Parish few shillings he earns with odd ment will soon be effected.

A usually reliable Chinese source | The report referred to stated that states that Li Shi-shao, former Chair- the Holy See was giving its support Mrs. Margaret Smith-Wilkinson, man of the Economic Committee of to Japan in the war against China, after her bouts of spending, would the H.S.P.C., has left Peiping for because it considered this war as one have pangs of remorse and cry out Nanking for the purpose of discussing lagainst Bolshevism. The statement peace terms, probably estensibly in has already been denied as fantastic, the name of the local inhabitants, but and the Vatlean believes it was in-"She tried to ease her conscience nevertheless at the suggestion of the tended to do harm to the Catholic by economising on meats," said her Japanese,

Various so - called autonomy supporters of China. societies and newspapers, all of "At our hotel she would often which are controlled by the Japanese order breakfast for one-and share it military authorities, are advocating

Foreign observers interpret this as the Holy See to make its position I got sick of the whole thing. How I loathed those endless dress meaning the Japanese have nearly attained their immediate objectives. parades! But she dragged me every-Hence they are using the Chinese to feel out and to ascertain it they conconsolidate their gains by making a bargain .- United Press.

POLICE RESERVE ORDERS

Orders by the Hon. Mr. T. H. King, Inspector General of Police, to the cepting the invitation to attend the forthcoming Nine-Power, Treaty Conference scheduled to open at Hongkong Police Reserve are an-Brussels on October 30,

CHINESE COMPANY

Training Course-Part L The "She continued with an orgy of spending," her former husband told undermentioned members of the "Then I was formally adopted as me. "Life became unbearable, so Chinese Company will attend determined to make a break. Chinese Company Headquarters on When I told her I meant to leave her Tuesday, and Friday, October 19th "Eventually, she suggested we she packed up and took a trip to and 22nd at 18.30 hours for Part I of Training Course:-Constables R4 Tam Hiu Fung, R23 Kong Kar Yan, R43 Lau Chick Kai, R49 Lam Man, "In her will she left me R58 Chiu Chun Ki, R60 George Chan and R64 Yam Ping Yue.

The ex-Guardsman then set out to | Training Course-Part II. The morning," he continued. "She was make his own living again. In turn undermentioned members of the he was cinema manager, cafe Chinese Company will attend manager, traveller and guide. For Chinese Company Readquarters on "As we travelled by train for our three months when workless he Tuesday, and Friday, October 19th seaside honeymoon, she said: 'Now lived on 7d, a day, and slept on the and 22nd at 17,30 hours for Part II of Training Course:--Constables R4 "In May, 1935," he said, "I Tam Hiu Fung, R23 Kong Kar Yan, married for the second time. 1R43 Lau Chick Kai, R49 Lam Man, 1R58 Chiu Chun Kl, R60 George Chan "A strange life, mine. I have been and R64 Yam Ping Yue.

INDIAN COMPANY

tage, I have found real happiness at Patrol Duty. Nightly between 18.00 hours and midnight by mem-"For some time past I have been bers as detailed by the Officer in parading on a Sunday. Smith-Wilkinson she caught dress ried life with the 'best-dressed Patrol Duty, Nightly between fever. She decided to win the title woman in the world in the form of 18.00 hours and midnight by mem-

Charge of Company.

lowers, after which the throng dis-**EMERGENCY UNIT RESERVE** persed.—United Press. Gas Lectures. The first series of Gas Lectures will be given by A.S.I. (R) G. J. Groverm and L.S.R.423 B. W. Simmons on Wednesday, October 20th at 17.30 hours at the E.U.R. Headquarters. All members

Patrol Dutles, All members of the Emergency Unit Reserve will report for duty at their stations at 19.45 hours on Friday, October 22nd, 1937 Dress-Khaki Tunie, Khaki Shorts, Cup with no cover, Blue Puttees, Belt with Brace, Truncheons, pay an official visit to Macao on Fri-

and Revolvers to be carried. Revolver Practice. A revolver practice will be enried out by members of the E.U.R. on Sunday, October 24th at 10.00 hours at the Kennedy Road Range, Members wil parade at Queen's Pier at 09.45 hours,

> C. CHAMPRIN, D. S. P. (R).

Temperature

Royal Observatory to-day was 69,

the previous day's figures, and the

ERADIO BROADCAST

OCTOBER

An Hour of Spanish Music From ZEK Categorically Denied

LONDON RELAYS

Radio Programme Broadcast by Z.B.W. on Wavelengths of 355 mertes Report Called (845 k.c's.) 31.49 metres (9.52 m.c's). "Pure Invention" 12.00-12.20 p.m. Relay of Special

Service from St. John's Cathedral. 12.30 Songs by Turner Layton. Heart Of Gold (from 'All Alight at Oxford Circus'); The Star And The Rose (Young and Schwartz); West Wind (Ager, Newman and

the Apostolic Delegate, relative to the rumours that have appeared in the papers during the last few days with regard to the alleged support of Japan in the war against China. 12.40 Ambrose and His Orchestra. Fox-Trots - Miracles Sometimes Happen Just Say "Aloha"; Slow Fox-Trot—Serenade In The Night; Fox-Trot—Nun-Yuff And Sun-Yuff; Old "News has been published in the American papers, communicated by the Associated Press, regarding the position of the Holy See in the Sino-Japanese conflict. The Holy See has Sallor; You're The Top; All Through declared that this news did not come from the Vatican authorities. is a Goes'),

1.00 Local Time Signal and Weather Report.

1.03 Gracie Fields. One Night Of Love (film 'One

Palladium 1.13 The Orchestra. 'Chu Chin Chow'-Selection (Norton); The Valley Of The Poppies

(Ancliffe); A Birthday Serenade (Lincke); Dreaming-Waltz (Joyce). 1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press; Weather and Announcements. 1.40 Variety.

Church in China and among the Organ — Sylvia Ballet — Fantasy (Delibes); Feramors (Dance of the The fact that a special message Brides of Kashmir-Anton Rubinstein) . . . , Marcel Palotti; Comedian-Hongkong by the Vatican is an There Never Was A Girl Like Mary indication of the determination of (from 'The town talks') Arthur Riscoe; Duet-You Have That clearly known to the people of Extra Something (from The town China, states the Catholic Mission 'talks')....Phyllis Stanley and Arthur Riscoe; Plano - Limehouse Blues (Braham-trans. Mayerl); Orange Blossom (Mayerl) Billy Mayerl; Vocal-Gang Show Of 1936..... China Accepts Ralph Reader and Chorus; Comedlenne - Bluebeard - A Bed-Time Story Wish Wynne; Ochestral-'Happy Memories'-Selection ... New Mayfair Orchestra.

> 2.15 Close down. 3.-11 p.m. Chinese Programme. 5.00 Relay of the Dance Orchestra from the Roof-Garden of the Hongkong Hotel. 1. Jubilee Stomp; 2. Serenade

Dr. Wang Chung-hul, the Foreign in D Flat; 3. Alone; 4. It don't Minister, has sent a telegram to the mean a thing. Belgian Government, formally ac-5.15 p.m. Interval of recorded dance music from Z.B.W. 5.20 5. Cotton; 6. Truckin'; 7.

Promises: 8. Spanish Memories. 5.35 Interval of recorded dance music from Z.B.W. 5.40 9. Sinoke Dreams; 10 Jealousy; 11. South American Joe;

conference and the re-establishment of peace and order in the Far East 12. Pennut Vendor. in accordance with international law 5.55 Interval of recorded dance music from Z.B.W.

6.00 13. The words, are in my 14. Our little girl; 15. When I grow too old to dream. 6.15 Interval of recorded dance music from Z.B.W. 6.20 16. Clouds; 17. Indiana

18. There'll come a time; 19. My Gal Sal. 6.30 Children's Records.

'More Very Young' Songs (Poems by A.A. Milne-music Fraser-Robert Nobel, who allegedly dur- Simson)...George Baker (Baritone); ing the past year has collected The Adventures Of Careless Carrie G\$29,000 by promising to obtain for And Wilful William Part I-When his elderly followers a \$25 Govern- Mr. Moon Locks Down; Part 11ment pension a week, led 1,000 old Careless Carrie Meets Wilful William Uncle Charlie and Company men and women in a demonstration Christopher Robin Is Saying His Police have gaoled Nobel on sus- Prayers (Milne and Franser-Simson) picion of grand larceny and extor-

....Turner Layton (Tenor). 6.45 Sea Shantles. tion, parading without a permit, and Johnny Come Down To Hilo; A riot ensued after Police inter- The Hog's Eye Man; We're All Bound vention, and a futile effort was made To Go (Terry) Raymond Newell to employ tear gas, but the wind and Chorus; Fire Down Below; proved overstrong. Finally the Hullabaloo Balay (Harris); Rio police arrested six of Nobel's fol- Grande; Billy Boy; Shenandoah (arr. Terry) John Goss (Baritone) and The Cathedral Male Voice Quartet.

7.00 London Relay-'Crying the Neck.' The 'Harvest Home' at Trelowarren, Cornwall:

The 'Neck' is the last sheaw of corn to be cut on the estate. When the harvest is home everyone working on the estate assembles to 'cry the neck' to ensure good luck for the year. The commentary on the ceremony will be given by Peter Sandry. 7.30 Stock Quotations and Hong-

kong Exchange Market. 7.35 The Mills Brothers and Harry Roy and His Tiger-Ragamuffins. day, 22nd October, returning the Miss Otis Regrets (Cole Porter); My Hendache (Razat, Johnson).... "The visit has no political signi- The Mills Brothers; She's Funny ficance and was suggested several That Way (Moret-Whiting); From months ago and approved by the Monday On (Crosby-Barris).... Secretary of State for the Colonies. Harry Roy's Tiger-Ragamuffins; Shoe Its postponement has been due to the Shine Boy; Rythm Saved The World situation in China during recent (Cahn, Chaplin) The Mills Bromonths but, as no such visit has been thers; Farewell Blues: You Ruscal paid since 1933, the Secretary of You; Muddy Waters; Shine; My State is anxious that this courtesy Sweetle Went Away; Sweet Jenny should it possible not await the ar- Lee.... Harry Roy's Tiger-Ragamuf-

> 8.00 Weather, and Announce-8.03 Chinese Programme-Relay from the Po Hing Theatre. 11.00 Close down.

> 8.03-11.00 European Programme from Z.E.K. On a Frequency of 640 Kilocycles. *8.03 An Hour of Spanish Music.

Spunish Dance No. 1 (Granados);Conchita Sufervia (Mezzo-Cordobn (Albeniz)....Orquesta Presecuting, Mr. M. J. Abbott said Odeon; Granada-Sernade (Albeniz) that defendant was arrested, some Ricardo Vines (Plano): Granntime after the robbery had been com- dinas (Caleja-Barrera): Princesita The anticyclone is stationary over mitted and that three other men had (Palomero-Padilla) Tito Schipa "Rent, rates and taxes are too China; the typhoon is situated be- already been punished for having (Tenor); Triana ('Iberia'-Albeniz) money stolen was \$891.9, out of which Oraclon Del Torero (Turina).... winds, amount \$50 had been recovered, but Gordon String Quartet: Soneto A



HEATH for MEN

fitting, embodying those same qualities of comfort, durability and strength, which for over n century have maintained the name of Henry Heath in the fore-front as Men's Hatters.

> \$17.50, \$25.00, \$27.50. Less 10% cash discount

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS

GAS COOKING

THE PARTY OF THE P

COOKING

ALL TYPES OF CHINESE AND EUROPEAN COOKERS IN STOCK.

HIRE - HIRE PURCHASE - SALE

HONG KONG & CHINA GAS CO., LTD. Telephone 28181.

BC10161-THEY CAN'T TAKE THAT AWAY FROM ME.

POPULAR FAVOURITES FROM THE FILMS ON PATHE RECORDS

"SING ME A LOVE SONG" BC20039-MELODY FOR TWOJAMES MELTON. SEPTEMBER IN THE RAIN. FB 1717-MELODY FOR TWO SELECTION .GAUMONT BRITISH ORCH. "SHALL WE DANCE" BC10100-THEY ALL LAUGHEDJIMMY DORSEY ORCH. LET'S CALL THE WHOLE THING OFF.

SLAP THAT BASS. "A DAY AT THE RACES" BC10172-A MESSAGE FROM THE MAN IN THE MOON TED FIO RITO ORCH

ALL GOD'S CHILLUN GOT RHYTHM. "WAIKIKI WEDDING" BC10173-BLUE VENETIAN WATERSTED FIO RITO ORCH. TO-MORROW IS ANOTHER DAY.

BC20021-BLUE HAWAIIBING CROSEY. SWEET LEILANI. "BANJO ON MY KNEE" BC10153-SOMETHING IN THE AIRSYDNEY LIPTON ORCH.

WHERE THE LAZY RIVER GOES BY. THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD.

ICE HOUSE STREET. **PHONE 21322**

Barrientes (Soprano) with Manuel A programme in which we hope to De Falla (Piano); En La Alhambra, bring back memorles of popular Serenata (Breton)... Madrid Sym- melodies of yesterday. The B.B.C. phony Orchestra. 0.00 London Relay-Empire Ex- Melsa; conductor, Eric Fogg. Ernest Points of view by travellers from kard (Piano).

the Dominions and the Colonies. 9.15 Vocal and Humorous Variety. Vocal-There's Something In The Air (film 'Banjo on my Knee'); Goodalght, My Love (film 'Stowaway') Ruth Etting Humorous-Art; About Cruises (Frankau-Handterbottom: Vocal—I'll Bet You Tell

That To All The Boys (Tobias-Stept) office:Len Bermon. 9.30 London Relay-The News and Announcements. 9.50 The Band Of H.M. Coldstream Bagulo Gold

'Zampa'-Overture (Herold, arr. Godfrey); 'The Sorcerer'-Selection; Demonstration

Empire Orchestra: leader Daniel Hargreaves (Tenor). Dorothy Fol-11.00 Close down.

MANILA SHARES

The following business done quotations were received after the close of ley-Crick) Murgatroyd and Win- the morning session by Swan, Culbertson & Fritz from their Monlin

Prices in Pesos Bonguet Consolidated

'Trial By Jury'-Selection (Sullivan). I. X. L. The Soloist's Delight (Godfrey). 10.15 London Relay-Big Ben. Suyoc The Old Folks at Home' (Becoud United Paracale Cordoba (Manuel de Falia)...Maria

to maintain the existing popula-

counteract the decrease in the London.

first quarter of this year, when And the figures issued recently minimum was 62, two degrees lower. falled to impress him. "The increase No rain fell during the 24 hours more than two thousand fewer is slight," Sir Leonard said. "I can- ending at 10 a.m. to-day, the total births were registered compared not take an optimistic view yet. since January 1 remaining at 80.82 with the same quarter last The next quarter might wipe the in- ins. against an average of 80.84 ins.

The birth-rate has been declin- high. People will not have babies tween the Loochoos and the Bonins, taken part in the same robbery. The Wilhelm Backhaus (Plano); The birth-rate has been declining in this country since 1873.

Since 1921 the net reproduction tain standard of comfort among their

Local forecast:—N. E.

been below 1, the figure required

Nowadays the figure has fallen Temperature at 10 a.m., at the Sir Leonard Hill, .famous physio- three degrees higher than the corlogist, recently gave a warning that, responding reading of yesterday, and If the present trend continued, Bri- the humidity was 40, one per cent, tain's population in 100 years' time lower. might be only 5,000,000—little more | The maximum temperature yester- R. E. Lindsell sentenced a man, Lamento Borincano (Hernandez—arr The birth-rate figures help to than half the present population of day was 75, five degrees lower than

ARMED ROBBER **IMPRISONED**

rival of Sir Geoffry Northcote."

Remarking that the robbery had been a brutal one, Involving the Spanish Dance No. 2 (Granados)... wounding of the victim, Mr. Justice New Light Symphony Orchestra; Cheng Kan, to three years' hard la- Brito); La Rosa Oriental (Espigul) bour on a charge of armed robbery by two or more, at the Supreme Court | Soprano); Granada—Spanish Suite;

not through defendant,

MEN NEARLY HOLD CHINESE XI TO A DRAW

for the Rest team. The defence be-

came disorganised in the first half

Empire Games

A team of nine has been provision-

ally selected by the Women's Ama-

teur Athletic Association to take part

in the Empire Games at Sydney next

A trial will be held to decide be-

The first four are sprinters, Miss

jumper and Miss Odam and Miss

COSTA INJURED EARLY IN CAME

CHARITY FOOTBALL IN. AID OF PLAYER'S WIDOW AND FAMILY

(By "Abe")

Chinese XI 4

The Rest J

· Lai Shiu-wing

TOBROADBRIDGE

AND CRAWFORD

R. T. Broadbridge, a promising

the pick of the other couple.

ball into the net. Soon after, Lui

Shiu-wing beat Rowlands but he was

Just as it looked as if the match

would end in a draw, the Chinese

came to life again with several

dangerous attacks down the centre.

In every one, Lai Shiu-wing played

a part and appropriately it was he

who scored the winning goal, two

minutes from time. Rowlands was

prominent with many fine saves at

of about \$700, was collected.

Costa; Hussain, Spiers,

final 6-4, 6-3.

championship.

level terms.

this stage.

Teams:

and Bickford.

benting Wong Wah-gay.

defenders found him clusive

Playing with only ten men for the most part of the game, The Rest lost to a Chinese XI by four goals to three in a charity match played at Causeway Bay yesterday for the benefit of the widow and family of the late Wong Shek-ping, Eastern full-back, who died some days ago following an injury received on the field.

If Costa, left back, had not hurt his ankle so badly in the first quarter of an hour that he had to be out for the rest of game, there is little doubt that The Rest would have won. They rettled down more quickly than the Chinese and within 15 minutes were two goals up, the first as the result of a low drive by Evans and the second, a mistake by Soons Ling-sing, who headed into his own

With Costa out of the team, however, the Rest defence became disorganized. Webster had to do more than his fair share of work, but this he did most stoutly and was probably the best back on the field. Rowlands was too steady for the Chinese forwards, especially in the closing period when he saved a couple K.C.C. Tennis of almost certain goals, and the four shots which beat him were not due HUNG AND to any fault of his.

LIVELY ATTACK

GROSE LOSE The Rest started very well indeed and kept up a sustained attack from both wings. Pearson, the centre-forward, was a live wire, and Evans was ever dangerous in front of goal. Both Bickford and Conkley were very fast, but Leonard had an irritating lubit of hanging on to the ball instead of passing It to his colleagues in the forward line.

Spiers, at centre-half, worked hard but found the Chinese forwards slightly too fast for him. Parker, on | young player, partnered by A. Crawthe left, and Hussain, on the right, ford, "A" Division exponent, yesterwere steady without being brilliant. day won the K.C.C. annual handleap against Middlesex on Saturday he The latter moved to right back in doubles tennis tournament, beating had a miserable match. Ward makes the second period, and would have W. C. Hung and F. Grose in the



Rowlands ... stood between Chinese and

given a better performance had he made quicker tackles. His hesitation gave Lai Shiu-wing the opportunity to make the most of his passes, and if Hau Ching-to, the left-wing, had been more reliable, the Chinese would have given Rowlands a more harassing time.

Wong Wah-gay started very shakily in the Chinese goal, but improved as the game progressed. In the end, he was prominent with some timely interceptions. Li Tin-sang, as usual, was very steady and was given good support by Mak Shiu-hon. Soong Ling-sing made one bud blunder; otherwise fault could not be found with him. Lau Hung-choi was a steadler wing half than Chung

LAI ALWAYS DANGEROUS

Lai Shiu-wing was by far the most dangerous man in the Chinese forward line, with Lee Tack-kee a close second. Lau Chung-sang, at centreforward, was a failure, and Cheng Stu-hong was a better winger than Hau Cht.;-to.

The Rest went into the lead in the first ten minutes when Evans broke through and bent Wong Wah-gay with a low drive; almost immediately afterwards the lead was increased when Soong headed a Bickford centre | chol, Soong Ling-sing, Chung Kiminto his own goal. A nice Chinese fal; Cheng Siu-hong, Lee Tack-kee. movement resulted in some exciting Lau Chung-sang, Lai Shiu-wing and moments in front of the Rest citadel. Hau Ching-to.

AROUND THE GROUNDS SCORING IN LOCAL SOCCER RETURNS TO NORMAL

Though one team (Medical Corps) scored eight times against Powhattan in the Third Division on Saturday, scoring in the Hongkong Football League returned to normal during the weekend. In 14 matches played on Saturday, a total of 48 goals was registered, a substantial fall from the opening weeks' figures.

The biggest upset in the week-end after being two goals up, and when programme was the defeat of South Evans went back to the defeace, the programme was the defeat of South China "A" by Kowloon. I expected the latter team to put up a good the latter team to put up a good the Chinese to concede both points. It seems that the Caroline Hill side was attacking most of the time, but the latter passing many the Kowloon others. their inter-passing near the Kowloon others. goal-mouth, plus the incisive tackling of the Kowloon defenders prevented them from scoring. Furthermore, Rowlands in the Kowloon goal was in rare form, and saved one certain goal when he dived at Lai Shiuwing's feet and took the ball away. Well done, Kowloon!.

SEAFORTHS BREAK SPELL

With several positional changes, year. The athletes are: W. Jeffreys Seaforths fured better on Saturday (Birchfield), L. Chalmers (Portswhen they met Eastern at Causeway | mouth Atalanta), D. Saunders (Spar-Bay and won by the odd goal in tan L.A.C.), M. Holloway (Mitcham), three. Still, the team, though suc- K. Tiffen (Mitcham), E. Raby (Midcessful, had plenty of room for dlesex L.A.C.), D. Odam (Mitcham), improvement. A high wind played D. Gardner (Middlesex L.A.C.), and funny tricks with the ball and a good either G. Lunn (Birchfield) or K. standard of play was out of the Connal (Leeds University). question. Eastern had bad luck in that they had to play with ten men for the most part of the game owing tween Miss Lunn and Miss Connal, to an injury to Chau Man-chi, the who are both javelin throwers. inside right, who had a nasty kick on the ankle. Another fine display was given by Sammy Tsang, the Eastern custodian, who is one of the most Gardner high jumpers. improved goal-keepers in the Colony this season.

SAINTS' FORWARD WEAKNESS

If the Saints are to win matches, they will have to start making inprovements in the forward line right away. They are quite well-served in defence, but the inaptitude- of their forwards in front of goal is their greatest weakness at the moment. David Leonard is not the same player that he used to be, and openings for his colleagues but even he is woefully weak in shooting. On Broadbridge and Crawford were at least one occasion in this enscratch and the losers owed 30. Al- counter he had a chance to shoot, though Hung and Grose tried hard to but instead of having a "go" he tried batsmen: find a weak link in the opposition, to slip the ball to Leonard in the Broadbridge played so well that centre, only to see one of the des their persistency in playing on him fenders clear with ease. eventually became a boomerang, the

SAW AND PEARSON

youngster scoring with some timely The more I see of Saw and Pear- A. H. Madar (I.R.C.) v Army ... and well-made volleys. Crawford son, the inside left and centre-for- J. Gosano (Schools) v C.C.C. was very dependable and Hung was ward respectively of the Middlesex A. M. Rodrigues (Recreio) v Broadbridge recently won the Regiment, the more I like them. They have a fine understanding beclub's handleap singles "B" competition, and also did well in the junior tween them, and this was chiefly responsible for Saw scoring three goals against St. Joseph's on Saturday. J. The team has two fine backs in Watson and Jackson, and Thomas is as good a centre-half as one can find in lands well beaten, and Hau Ching-to | the Colony at the moment. seized upon the rebound to crash the

RECORD RETAINED

ruled off-side. He was undeterred, As expected, South China "B" had however, and before the whistle little difficulty in keeping their 100 per cent. record intact when they Lieut. Hook (Army "B") v blew, he had put the Chinese on met Kowloon Chinese at Sookunpool The prettiest goal of the match was on Saturday. The Caroline Hill side scored by Lee Tack-kee; who obtain- was superior, in every respect and ed possession near the half-way line, could have scored more than three beat two defenders and found the net goals had they so desired. The from a difficult angle with a low Kowloon Chinese have not obtained drive from 20 yards out. A period a single point from four matches, and of midfield play ensued. The Rest, are definitely the weakest side in the with only four forwards, seldom got First Division. They have to show a going but in one of their rare raids, great improvement in order to hold Leonard redeemed many mistakes by their own.

GOOD CHARITY GAME

The charity game played yesterday for the benefit of the widow and family of the late Wong Shek-ping, Eastern full back who died recently following an injury, was well-attended and produced a fine standard of football. The Chinese were lucky to win by the odd goal in seven as The Rest team played with only ten Quite a big growd watched the men after the game had been in game and it is estimated that a sum progress for 15 minutes. Costa received a nasty kick on the ankle and had to be out for the remainder of The Rest.—Rowlands; Webster, the match. But for Rowlands the Chinese would undoubtedly have Parker: Conkley, Leonard, Pearson, Evans scored more than four goals; he kept the Chinese out with many fine saves, and Webster was also a contributing factor against the Chinese, Chinese XI.-Wong Wah-gay: Mak Shlu-hon, Li Tin-sang; Lau Hung-

TOO BIG A HANDICAP

Playing with ten men against a nippy set of opponents was too much

BUBBLING

The Japanese Olympic

the 1940 Olympic Games. If the new stadium that had been planned is built at all, it will be far smaller than originally intended. It is moreover announced that the Games will be held in simple style corresponding to the "true Olympic

The Japanese committee believes that even in the event of, the Sino-Japanese conflict proving to be of so long duration that the Japanese governenthusiasm in Japanese sporting circles and the city of

San Jose, Calif., Oct. 5.

TOO GOOD MIDDLESEX FOR ST. JOSEPH'S

FORWARDS MAKE THE MOST OF THEIR OPPORTUNITIES

(By "Abe")

Middlesex Reg. 3 St. Joseph's 2

If it was only because their forwards were more dangerous in front of goal, the Middlesex Regiment deserved their win by 3-2 against St. Joseph's at Sookunpoo on Saturday. Even in the other departments, the soldiers were superior, except perhaps in goal, where R. | Marques showed up better than Berry though this was so probably on account of the fact that Marques had a great deal more to do and, therefore, had more opportunities to shine.

defended stoutly in the first period, advisable to play owing to a strained during which the soldiers were all muscle. W. Sprinkle was given over the Saints. Backed up by Wat- Alves' berth, while Delgado went to son and Jackson, the two backs, the right half, where he gave a good Middlesex intermediate line of account of himself. Sheehan, Thomas and Wilkinson, kept the forwards well-supplied with passes, and Saw, the inside-left, ! took advantage of them by scoring two goals in this half. Pearson led his line well, and it was indirectly due to him that the second goal was !

Hussain (worked very hard as centre-half for the Saints, but because his wing men did not give him the necessary support, he had all the three Middlesex Inside forwards on his hands. Costa was the better of the two backs; Bowen found it difficult to maintain a footing, and was on the whole rather unrellable.

ALVES STAYS OUT

N. Delgado came into the team at the last moment as A. Alves, the

TOPS THE

BOWLING

The following were the leading

XI) v C.C.C. 6 for A

· versity 5 for 23

Hosegood (Schools) v

W. Brines (H.K.C.C.

B. R. Sargent (D.B.S.)

Y. T. Barma (I.R.C. 2nd

Singles) v Married ...

XI) v Police

2nd XI) v C.C.C.

v Army "A"

v Recreio

Schools

sity v D.B.S.

T. Lee (C.C.C.) V

XI) v C.S.C.C.

1. Ali (I.R.C. 2nd XI) v

Sgm. Parsons (Army "A")

K. L. Ng (University) v

Haynes

Schools

v Army "B"

(C.S.C.C.) v

..... 3 for 34

, J. Billimoria (C.C.C.)

Capt. Mitchell (Army) v

C. W. Lam (C.C.C.) v

G. A. Lee (C.C.C. 2nd XI)

C. Pope (Police) v I.R.C.

V. Costa, Hussain and R. Marques | regular outside left, thought it in-

The Saints' forward line was the most disappointing part of the team. Leonard, the centre-forward, was all nt sea throughout the match and was so completely bottled up by Thomas that he never looked capable of scoring. Whenever he did evade the attentions of the Middlesex pivot, his ball control proved so poor that the other defenders had little dimculty in robbing him of the ball. Sprinkle was weak on the left wing, but as he was given a position entirely strange to him, his display was excusable. Ward did not try a single shot at goal throughout the whole game and Castilho was given few opportunities to shine. Gomes was the liveliest of the quintette.

The only man in the Saints' team who looked like being able to score was Costa, who first played centrehalf and then left-back. It was he who opened the scoring for St. Joseph's and infused new life into the team, though he was unable to prevent the Middlesex from win-

LEONARD MISSES CHANCE

A few minutes after the start, the Saints should have been one up, but Leonard with an open goal, shot wide. The soldiers celebrated the let-off by taking the ball down to the other end and a nice movement was rounded off by Saw, who crashed the ball past Marques. The second goal was a rather lucky one. Saw upparently intended to pass to Penrson in the centre, but the latter got into a mix-up with Bowen at the goal-Army 7 for 31 mouth and the ball rolled into the net with Marques unsighted.

At the resumption, Costa went to left back, Bowen to right, Hussain wing and Castilho to left wing. The Saints then had more of the play, and with Hussain playing a robust game in the middle, the forwards had apportunity was wasted, however, through slowness in front of goal, and Watson and Jackson found it an easy matter to keep the ball out. It was v University 5 for 30 not until a free kick was given for hands against a Middlesex defender 5 for 30 just outside the penalty area that a gonl accrued for the Saints. Costa 4 for 11 came up to take the kick and sent in a powerful ground shot which Berry 4 for 15 | reached but could not stop.

SAINTS EQUALISE

Thus encouraged, the Saints pressed for a long time and during a spirited attack Leonard beat Berry for possession and sent the ball past v Recreio 3 for 8 the advancing goal-keeper.

The Middlesex regained the lead in the very first minute of the kickoff through Saw, who pounced on the 2nd XI 3 for 16 ball five yards from the goal-mouth. took deliberate aim and fired it into 3 for 17 the right-hand corner.

No further scoring took place, but Castilho missed a glorious opportun-3 for 26 lity to put the Saints on level terms when he shot wide with only the 3 for 29 | goal-keeper to beat. This took place only a few seconds from the final

It was just as well that Castilho missed because a draw would de-C.C.C. 3 for 48 finitely have flattered the Saints: who did not deserve a point from their 3 for 60 display. Middlesex was decidedly the better team and would have been unlucky to share the points.

St. Joseph's.—R. Marques: A. J. Hussain, J. Bowen; N. Delgado, V. Costa, C. Marques; T. Castliho, A. Ward, D. Leonard, J. Gomes and W. Sprinkle.

Middlesex,-Berry; Watson, Jackson; Sheehan, Thomas, Wilkinson; Freshwater, Coomer, Pearson, Saw and Britton.



Olympic Games May Be Curtailed Tokyo, Oct. 7.

Games Committee officially announced to-day that owing to the Far Eastern conflict Japan was obliged to curtail her original plans for holding

ment should be unable to afford financial support, the Tokyo itself would be great enough to enable the Games to be held.

PABLO DANO WINS

Pablo Dano, 122, of Manila_ former bantamweight champion of the Orient, was given the nod here tonight after a ten round bout with Tiffen a hurdler, Miss Baby a long the Japanese battler, Umlo Gen, 126, of Tokyo.

A. R. MINU

WEEK-END CRICKET FEATS

COLLEDGE | LEADS IN BATTING

The following were the leading MANY fine feats were per-W. H. Colledge (C.S.C.C.) v

K.C.C. 102* A. Pearce (H.K.C.C. Singles) v Married K. M. Maxter (K.C.C. 2nd XI)

C.C.C. 59 K. Nazarin (I.R.C.) v Army ... L. G. Gosano (Recreio 2nd XI) L. C. Pearce (H.K.C.C.

Singles) v Married A. M. Prata (Recreio) v C.C.C. E. Richardson (C.S.C.C.) v K.C.C.49 Lieut, Weedon (Army) v I.R.C. F. H. Stokes (H.K.C.C. Married) v Singles

R. T. Brondbridge (K.C.C. 2nd XI) v C.S.C.C. 39 Army "A" D. J. N. Anderson (K.C.C.) v C.S.C.C. Ali (I.R.C. 2nd XI) v Police

C. Fincher (K.C.C.) v Pope (Police) v I.R.C. 2nd E. Zimmern (C.C.C.) v Recreio

A. T. Tay (K.C.C.) v C.S.C.C. A. K. Mackenzie (H.K.C.C. Singles) v Married F. H. Carvalho (Recreio 2nd XI) F. K. Lee (C.C.C.) v Recreio . . Not out. † Retired.



Conducted

formed in local cricket over the week-end. Chief of them A. R. Minu (I.R.C.) v was the century by W. H. Col-L. G. Gosano (Recreio 2nd 80† ledge for the Civil Service C. C. King's Park—the third to be I.R.C. 2nd XI 5 for II to centre-half, C. Marques to right scored this season. D. Crary (D.B.S.) v Uni-

> Colledge's 102 not out enabled the Civil Servants to beat their hosts by 58† eight wickets despite the fact that the latter put up the respectable total of 164. J. E. Richardson helped materially in the victory by hitting up 40 and helping Colledge in an opening partnership of three figures.

E. A. R. Alves (Recreio At Sookunpoo the Indians defeated the Army by 71 runs, Players who Pte, Gantzer (Army "B") distinguished themselves in this en-38* counter were A. H. Madar (60), K. Nazarin (58), Lieut. Weedon (45) and A. R. Minu (seven wickets for | 31 runs).

Madar and Nazarin took the total from 48 for two to 151 before the Inter got out in trying to force the G. Hong Choy (Univerpace. Both he and Madar were in fine form and definitely had the upper hand over the Army bowling A when they were together. L/Cpl. Cheyney bowled better than his G. A. V. Hall (K.C.C. 2nd figures of one for 23 suggested, but perhaps the most interesting revelation in the Army attack was that in Lieut, Godby they have a very fine fast bowler, who will be very dangerous when he has had a little more practice. Possessing an easy action. Godby imparts a great deal of speed into his deliveries, and furthermore has the added quality of being able D. McLellan (C.S.C.C.) v to disguise his variation of pace. Hel showed on Saturday that he still needs a lot of practice, however. Lleut, Weedon and Lleut Bendnell, both of the Middlesex Regiment, are fine batsmen. The former got set in this match and hit up an attractive 45. Bendnell scored only 14, but he is obviously a good bat.

A. R. Minu, who is leading the I.R.C. this season, got in among the wickets and finished up with a "bag" of seven for 31—the best performance

Playing at Happy Valley, the Club de Recreio obtained their revenge against the Craigengower C.C.

a name for himself in local cricket. Following in the footsteps of "Tam" Pearce and Alec Pearce, J.L.C. Penree is also a fine cricketer and is liable to do just as well as his father and brother. Playing for the Singles against the Married at the Hongkong C.C. on Saturday he scored 53. Un-fortunately I did not see his innings, but from all accounts it was quite a good one. His brother Alec made 80 before retiring but 'Tam" was out

A. M. Prata (Recreio V Another Penrce promises to make

Army batemen were puzzled.

FORMAZONE BRACING GIVES LIFE A SPARKLE

' A WATSON'S PRODUCT

SPORT ADVTS.

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB

The Ninth Extra Race Meeting will be held (weather permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on Saturday, 23rd October, 1937, commencing at 2.00 p.m.

The First Bell will be rung at 1.30 p.m.

By Order,

C. B. BROWN, Secretary

Hongkong, 18th October, 1937.

The New noitorneZ ghighja Donald Grayson ected by C. C. Coleman, Jr. A COLUMBIA PICTURE SHOWING TO-MORROW



COUNT THE TELEGRAPHS" **EVERYWHERE**

ACCIDENT VICTIMS **PROGRESS**

Mrs. Hicks Still In Serious Condition

Two of the victims of Saturday's motor-cycle accident near Shek-O are officially reported today to be making satisfactory progress and to have sustained no serious injury. They are Lieut,-Commander R. C. Hovenden, R.N., Naval Ordnance Officer; and

Pay-Licut. J. O. Britton. Mrs. A. Hicks, widow of the former editor of the Hongkong Telegraph, is still in a serious condition, though every hope is held for her recovery. She suffered a fracture at the base of the skull.

STORY OF ACCIDENT Mrs. Hicks had gone for a drive to Big Wave Bay with her brotherin-law, Mr. S. J. Hicks, Managing Director of Arts and Crafts. Ltd., being that the car was to pick her am almost afraid to fan the flame of kind could do no harm, and it would Hongkong.—Central News. up later. When her brother-in-law enthusiasm, because the difficulties help tremendously. not long afterwards came on the with which team games are beset are A great many unattached clubs are scene in the car, he found that Mrs. so numerous. Hicks had just been knocked down, Every day I get requests from tees as their salvation. Would that the head, and shock.

seriously injured, and one of them are forced by circumstances to have abundantly, and where their needs was dazed, having suffered appar-subscriptions that are prohibitive—are appreciated. ently through his head striking the their grounds are far away—and so My experience has been that park road as he fell. No details of the mis- quite half the requests I get end in committees think in terms of foothap were available at the time, as disappointments. Mr. Hicks did not wait to obtain There is no doubt that girls of seesaws, little baskets, cloak-room acfurther particulars, his one anxiety school leaving age are very keen to commodation for men, and then if being to get his sister-in-law to hos- go on playing team games. They there is a spare corner taking the of attraction on Saturday, when a pital. She was driven immediately have had coaching, and also they drainage, let the girls play netball buffet supper dance was held to to Repulse Bny Hotel, where first-aid have tasted that satisfying joy of on it. was given by a nurse, and then taken being one of a team, doing a job of to the Queen Mary Hospital.

DANGEROUSLY HURT

It was learned on enquiry from a naval source yesterday that, Lieut.-Comdr. Hovenden, who is the owner are hockey or netball-after quite an all-or that they have any desire to dotted around the floor. of the motor-cycle, and was riding exhaustive look round, I find the dif- do so. pillion, received multiple abrasions to fleulties are the same. Also, I would | This, too, is typical. Not so long is due to the hard work of the enerthe arms, legs, and body, with like to make it very clear that neither ago I was watching some boys kick getic secretary, Mr. Henry Chan, and severe concussion and some damage of these Associations have any puld a football about on the roped off, to the many young ladies who helped to his spine. When taken to the officials. All work is voluntary, and duck-boarded (used once a week) to sell sweets and dispose of raffic Royal Naval Hospital his clothes is done mostly by people who are football pitch in a public recreation tickets during the course of the were actually in tatters.

Although Pay.-Lieut. Britton was as well. fully conscious after the mishap, he The greatest difficulty is still that yelled, 'Come off'er that, and go and funds will be approximately \$600. is reported to be the more gravely, of suitable grounds. Rents and up- play on the girls' 'ockey." hurt of the two. He was driving keep have gone up so tremendously In all public recreation grounds to the evening's entertainment was the cycle at the time.

SHARE PRICES

share quotations issued this morn- to the fields to play.

Banks.

H.K. Bank, \$1,555 b. Chartered Bank, £131/4 n. Mercantile Bank, A. and B.

Mercantile Bank, C., £15 n. East Asia Bank, \$90 n. Insurances. Canton In., \$250 n. Union In., \$522 n.

China Underwriters, \$1% n. H.K. Fire In., \$235. n Shipping. Douglas, \$481/4 n. H. K. Steamboats, \$9 s. Indo-Chinas (Pref.), \$51 b.

Indo-Chinas (Def.), \$43 b.

Shell (Bearer), 98/41/2 n. Union Waterboats, \$9.30 n. Docks etc. H.K. & K. Wharves, \$112 s. H.K. & W. Docks, \$261/2 n. Provindents (old), \$2 b. Provident (new), 35 cts. n. New Engineerings, Sh. --Shanghai Docks, Sh. --

Mining. Kailan Mining Adm., 14/6 n. Raubs, \$9 n. Venz: Goldfield \$5 n.

Philippine Mining. Antamok, P. .54 Atoks, P. .181/2 Bagulo Gold P. -Benguet Consol., P. --Benguet Explor, P. -Big Wedge, P. -Coco Grove, P. .52 Consolidated Mines, P. .019 Demonstrations, P. .30 E. Mindanno, P. .-Gumaus G'fields P. --Ipo Gold, P. — I.X.L. P. .57 Itogons, P. — Masbate Consols, P. — Min. Resources P. — Northern Min. P. -Paracale Gumaus, P. 23

GOLF CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE COLONY

The following are the starting times in the Amateur Championship of Golf Clubs of Hongkong organised by the Royal Hongkong Golf Club: Old Course. New Course. v. W. A. Stewart 9.30 a.m. D. S. Robb 1.00 p.m. v. A. A. Lopes G, B. G, Hull T. D. Paton 1.10 v. J. J. Basto L. R. Andrewes Col. H. H. Blake v. A. J. Denis v. E. Sadick K. S. Robertson v. D. J. Gilmore D. S. Edward 1.30 New Course. Old Course v. W. Taylor v. O. E. C. Marton 1.00 p.m. 9.35 a.m. J. B. Mackle A. T. Braley 1.05 F. Groves v. L. Goldman 1.10 v. E. T. McMullen I. Newton v. E. J. R. Mitchell E. D. da Roza v. F. E. A. Remedios P. H. Scoones

WOMEN'S PRIVATE GAMES ARE CLUBS DOOMED?

for the "best rounds" will be for the Old and New Course respectively and not for the best morning and afternoon rounds.

Note: There was an error in the conditions published. The prizes

v. A. E. Lissaman

Urgent Need of Better Facilities

(By Marjorie Pollard)

looking to the various parks commit-

A. W. da Roza

and was suffering from injuries to girls asking to be put in touch with all such committees were like those a games club. I do my best, but at Ramsgate or Southend-on-Sea, Both of the naval officers were also I know that often those games clubs where team games players thrive

ball pitches, cricket pitches, swings, lwork to a common end.

DIFFICULTY OF GROUNDS

doing full-time jobs of importance ground. The groundsman seeing evening.

This increase in cost all has to go young games player are often nearly men's clubs do not stand or fall by ing accommodation. H.K. Banks, (Lon. Reg.), £951/2 n. the number and generosity of a list of vice-presidents. The only clubs The time is ripe for this team song "Rainbow on the River". that can stand this cost are those games expansion. The girls are eawhich are attached to and subsidised ger to play. Will they, and ought we after one in the morning to the to ask them to face expense, the strains of Mickey's Melody Makers. such to the ordinary games player weariness of getting there, the poor are "closed."

"CLOSED" CLUBS Does this mean that in time all to us to see that the future is bright, clubs will be representative of some Team games provide—all at onceoffice, factory, or college? Is the companionship, exercise, fun and club that is the joint effort of a set healthy topics for thought and conof friends doomed? Unless something is done to counteract the cost of a playing field, I can.

Lands, Hotels, etc.

H.K. Lands, 4% Deben. \$100 n.

Public Utilities.

Salacot Mining, P. -

San Mauriclo, P. .66

Suyoc Consol, P. 1914 United Paracales, P. 56

H. and S. Hotels, \$5 b.

Metropolitan Lands, Sh. --

H.K. Lands, \$30 s.

S'hal. Lands, Sh. -

Humphries, \$81/2 n.

H.K. Realties, \$4.50 b.

Chinese Estates \$88 n.

China Realties, Sh. —

H.K. Tramways, \$1334 n.

Peak Trams, (old), \$5 b.

Peak Trams (new), \$21/2 b.

Yaumati Ferries (old), \$221/2 n.

China Light (new), \$101/2 n., H.K. Electric, \$523/4 b.

Macao Electric, \$16 n. Sandakan Lights, \$141/2 n.

Telephone (old), \$24.75 n. Telephone (new), \$8 n. China Buses. Sh. —

Singapore Tractions, 23/9 n.

Singapore Pref., 23/- n.

China Debent, -

Star Ferries, \$79 n.

China Light, \$10.80 n.

Industrials. Cald: Macg. (old), Sh. -Cald Macg. (Pref.); Sh ---Canton Ices, \$1.90 n. Cement, \$12.10 s.

ROOM FOR EXPANSION

Yes, we should, because it is up

Let us then foster them all we

changing accommodation?

versation.

IGNORANCE OF MEN

Stores, &c. Dairy Farm, \$4% s. Watson, \$4 sa. Lane Crawfords, \$8.00 n. Sinceres, \$1.50 n. Wing On (K.H.), \$40 n. Wm. Powells, 40 cts. b.

H.K. Ropes, \$3.80 n.

Cotton Mills. Ewo Cottons, Sh. --S'hai Coitons, (old), Sh. --Zoong Sings, -Wing On Textiles, Sh. --

Miscellaneous. H.K. Entertalnments, \$5.00 n. Constructions (old), \$1.60 n. Constructions (new), \$1.00 n. Vibro Piling, \$41/4 n. Ch. Govt. 5% 1915 G\$Bds. 90%%

H.K. Govt. 4% Loan 71/4% prm. n. H.K. Govt. 31/2% Loan 12/4% n. Wallace Harpers, \$5 n. Wallace Harpers, \$5 n.

Marsmans Inv., (Lon.), 8/- 20/7½ Fanling on the Old Course on

WARSHIPS GOING ON **EXERCISE**

Cruiser To Join Submarines In H.K. Manoeuvres

A number of His Majesty's ships on the Hongkong Station leave to-day for exercises in adjacent waters.

With H.M.S. Dorsetshire, crulser, and H.M.S. Thracian, destroyer, five submarines go to sea this morning. To-morrow the big nireraft carrier Eagle goes to sea to join in the manocuvres. Her planes may be seen over Hongkong from time to

On Wednesday other submarines are proceeding to sea.

The submarines leaving port today are: Regulus, Grampus, Ror-qual, Phoenix and Perseus.

30 Japanese Warships Near Hongkong

Canton, Oct. 18 (8.35 a.m.). According to information emanat-Shanghal, and Mrs. S. J. Hicks, but In these days when everything is am afraid it is. Or could not ing from foreign sources, 30 Japanese after a while left them to go for a being done to urge all women and "closed" clubs take, say, 25 per cent. warships are now anchored off the walk up the road, the arrangement girls to play some game or other, I of outsiders? A little leaven of this South China coast in the vicinity of

Supper Dance Swells War Relief Funds

The Kowloon Tong Garden City Association Clubhouse was a centre raise funds for the relief of the wounded in North China.

There is among men, even men Over 200 members and their games players, a sublime ignorance! friends were present, the dance hall and a naive blindness to the fact that being decorated with coloured flags It matters not whether the clubs women and girls do play games at and bunting, with numerous tables

Much of the success of the dance them, waxed exceeding wrath and The amount raised for the relief

Among the artists who contributed that unless something tangible is there is room for men. Can the Miss Edna Goo, who accompanied by done with all speed the private club same be said about the women? I the Waikiki Trio, well-known to radio is doomed. Also, have you noticed know also that where grounds are listeners, sang several Hawaiian how much farther out of the town available, there is no dressing ac- selections. Hawailan dances were playing-fields are creeping? This commodation on a Saturday after- presented by the Misses Lilian Tom The following is the list of local means that it now costs money to get noon. I, know that the instidious and Elsie Choy. Other numbers. ness and natural modesty of the were given by Miss Alice Tsang, who sang "Moonlight and Shadows" and on to the subscription, because wo- outraged by the lack of this chang- "Strangers". Master Chan Yinkong, though only eleven years of age, delighted the crowd with the

and dancing continued until a little

SHEK-O GOLF Results Of Annual Championships

The 13th Annual Shek-O Golf Championship took place yesterday and the result is as follows: 1st.-O E. C. Marton, 77 plus 74 2nd .-- Major E. J. R. Mitchell, 74

plus 78 = 152. 3rd.-H. R. B. Hancock, 78 plus

4th.—Major A. S. Johnstone, 80 plus 78=158. The morning Bogey Pool resulted

as' follows: 1st.-D. B. Evons, 80 minus 8=72. 2nd,-Major E. J. R. Mitchell, 74 Sc. 74. H. R. B. Hancock, 78 minus 4=74. R. M. Henderson, 80 minus 6=74.

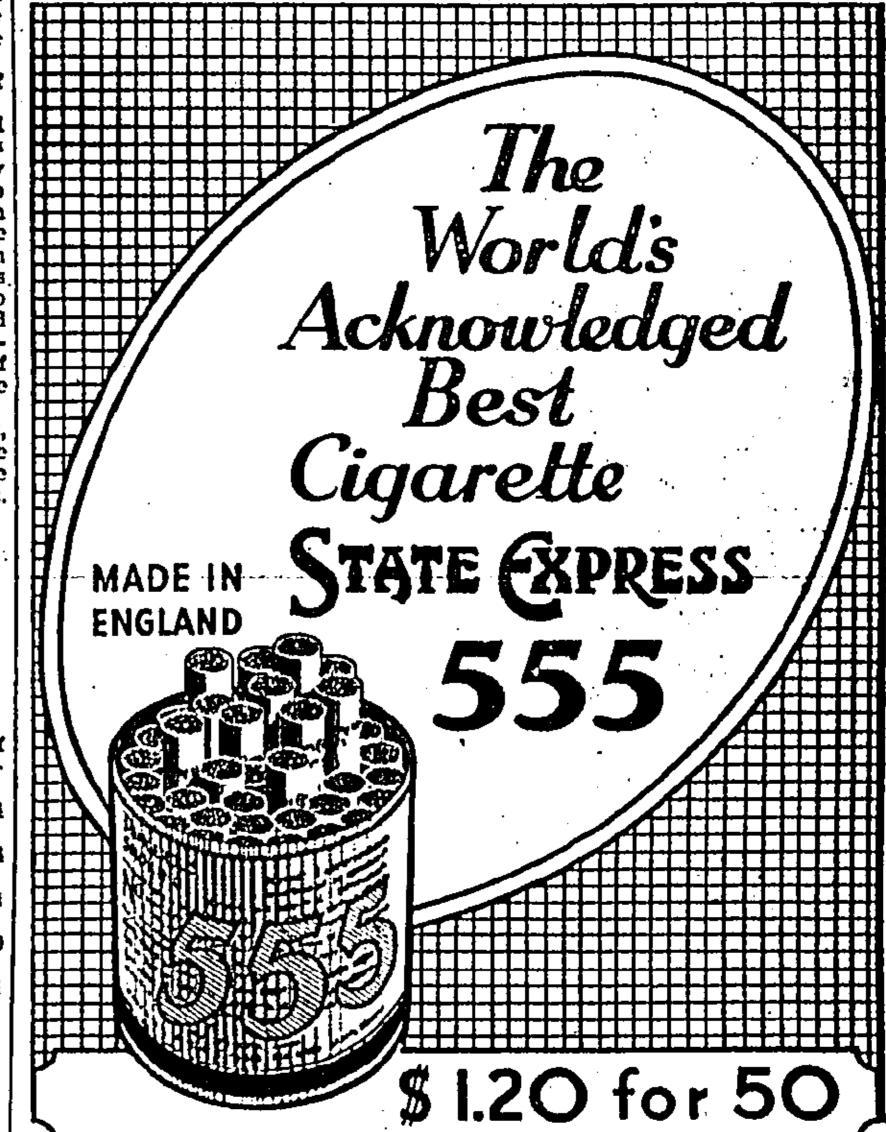
The afternoon Bogey Pool resulted as follows: 1st.-Dr. C. H. Burton, 76 minus

2nd.—R. K. Valentine, 77 minus

FANLING GOLF

October 16 and 17, there were 22 Marsmans, Ins., (II.K.), s/- 4/9 sa. entries. No cards were returned.





COPIES OF

PHOTOGRAPHS

"Staff Photographer" appearing in the "SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST"

"THE HONGKONG TELEGRAPH" may be purchased at the Business Office "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building, Wyndham Street.

A new shipment of the CANADIAN BUICK has just arrived and is now ready for demonstration. "IT'S **BUICK AGAIN!"**

THE DRAGON MOTOR CAR COMPANY, LTD. Telephone 3)261 33 Wong Nel Chung Road

TELEGRAPH.

JAPAN'S "Official" FAITH

(By Lewis Spence)

'S a student of religious origins I the have often reflected on how little is known in England regarding Shinto, the official faith of Japan. Japanese victories in the fleid are usually announced as being due to "the excelling virtue of the Emperor, and the precise significance of this and similar phrases which embellish the official language of Nippon must paturally be obscure to the majority of British readers.

Islam we know and Buddhism we know, but what is this system of religion which has done so much to inspire the Japanese official classes in the struggle for commercial and territorial conquest which they have proposed to themselves?

Shinto (the word is pronounced as "Sinto") means "The Way of the Gods," and is really a Chinese word, the Japanese equivalent of which is Kami-no-Michi. Shintoism Is, in effect, the native polytheistic nature-and-ancestor worship of the Japanese people, and was, indeed, the only religion of the country until Buddhism was introduced in the sixth century of this ern.

The two faiths very naturally clashed, but the difficulty was got over by the Buddhists admitting that the Shinto gods were manifestations of their own deitles. Buddhists' Compromise

This admixture came to be known as Ryobu-Shinto, and for nearly a thousand years it remained the State religion of Japan. But Buddhism made amazing progress in Nippon, so that the bulk of her millions were, and still, are, of Buddhist falth.

But in the course of last century, when Japan began to adopt Occidental methods of progress, a great wave of natural patriotism surged across the country. The aristocratic and official classes, their rapid Westernisation notwithstanding, were anxious to stress and preserve everything that savoured of a national or

racial origin. So, with the assistance of skilled native theologians and antiquaries, they disentangled the pure doctrines of Shinto from the partly Buddhistic type of it which then obtained, and set it up once more in all its pristine purity as the State religion of the

country. The whole economy of Shintoism is animistic; that is, it is a religion devoted to the worship of spirits, ancestral and elemental. It has almost no ethical code, any statement or code of morality being deemed unessential for persons of reason and understanding.

Yet a plety of outlook and statement, reminiscent of the Chinese, has gradually crept into it, of which the bulletins of Japanese Generals and Admirals are among the most sallent examples. Its gods and subgods are practically innumerable, tradition roughly assessing their number at "from eighty to eight hundred myrlads. Ancestor Worship

The chief delties are, quite logically in a Nature-religion, the gods of the sun, moon, and earth, of the elements, of the house, and others of more abstract quality and origin.

This belief is, of course, merely un extension of the primitive idea that everything in Nature has a soul of itaown, which is known to students of comparative religion as "the doctrine of spirits."

In Scotland, in ancient and pre-Celtie times, the aboriginal folk would appear to have possessed a faith very similar in its general features—a system of thought which loft its rimnants and traditions in the belief in fairles, who, we now know, are chiefly ancestral shapes, the spirits of those dead who dwelt in trees, rocks, and caves awaiting rebirth.

Along with these greater divinities are associated delified kings and sages, but in Japan scarcely any object escap: a having a spirit or god nttached to it, from the wind that sweeps neross the cherry orchard to the kettles and pots on the hearth. But the central, effective, and official position in this spiritual galaxy is that of the Imperial dynasty, which is descended from the

most important Nature gods. The Emperor himself is its high priest par excellence, and certain castes of priests among the hereditary priesthood also claim a divine ancestry. Indeed, as time proceeded, the

ancestral portion of this system of belief became paramount, and it is not improbable that this influence is chiefly of Chinese origin. Shinto teniples are severely plain.

and idols are practically unknown. the representations of gods in Japanese art being due almost entirely to. the debated Chinese version of Indian Buddhism which was introduced into the islands. But each Shinto shrine dedicated

to a god contains the shinter, or "god-body," of the deity, the symbol of his miliama, or "nugust soul." This may be a stone or a pillow or, indeed, news." any sacred object. Above all. Shinto is a domestic re-

ligion, every house having its shrine. at which offerings are made daily with scrupulous plety. These usualjy consist of food and drink for the spirits of the family ancestors. Many Festivals

The festivals of Shinto are numerous. The outstanding examples are those at harvest time and blossoming. at the ingathering of rice, and at the New Year. They are usually accompanied by music and dancing, and i are observed as national holidays.

The idea of a future life is dim. anding very definite idea of a place of reward and punishment is to be found in the Shinto creed.

As Lafcadio Hearn, one of its carliest English exponents, wrote, it

Who'd be a Film Star?

ANTASTIC salarles, fame infinitely wider than has ever been achieved before. and work so glamorous that it seems to most people a glorified kind of play-that is the lot of those semi-real folk the film stars.

A few months ago, Marlene District sailed back to Hollywood with £50,000, her salary for her first British film, "Knight Without Armour," and is reported to have netted an extra £25,000 or so for overlime.

Incomes of the stars for last year have been estimated pretty accurntely by official investigators. There seem to be round about 40 who are in the big money class. Some seem to get a lot more than

Bing Crosby, with his £65,000, and Eddie Cantor, with £35,000, met a fair proportion of this from radio; but this is not so with Warner Baxter's £41,000, Joe E. Brown's £34,000, James Cagney's £30,000, Ronald Colman's £32,000, Kay Francis's £45,000, Leslie Howard's £57,000, Fred Astaire's £28,000, Paul Muni's £30,000, or Stan Laurel's £31,000.

RE they worth it? On-Nobody really thinks so, merit, of course not. unless he is either a lunatic or a hypocrite. Intelligent stars admit as much to me when I get to know them well enough. The studios admit it very forcibly at times.

Britain's Lord Chancellor, with his £10,000, or a £5,000 Cabinet Minister, may or may not be worth it. Young miners at 22s, 6d, a week and young cinema attendants at 9s. a week are common enough. Surely they are worth a good deal more? Economists say "No."

It is only another example of competitive civilisation in practice. There are thousands of miners and factory girls, but only one Ginger Rogers, for whose services plump, solemn men in horn-rims will flercely outbid each other.

Fundamentally, the whole thing is nonsense; but the number of young women who would gladly exchange places with Ginger Rogers is as the sands on the seashore.

Those who envy the lives of the stars may be interested to know a few of the drawbacks. Who would be a film star, indeed?

TRST, a private life is ractically impossible. Feeding, travelling and dwelling no mally are out of the question. Mobbing, however flattering, is soon intolerable.

Your telephone number must be kept dark unless you relish constant pestering, not only by admirers, but also by unpleasant grafters, blackmailers, sex-maniacs and cadgers of all kinds. In your fan-mail these may be stemmed by other people.

Greta Garbo never receives less

---To-day's Thought----THERE is only one successto be able to spend your life in your own way. -CHRISTOPHER MORLEY.

P. L. Mannock

than 2,000 letters a day, and sometimes as many as 8,000. A star's mail, dealt with by a staff, may include 100 demands for attendance at some function, 300 heartrending but spurious appeals for charity, 200 plots by amateur authors, and all kinds of queer requests.

When a star works, she works. A studio day means rising at 6.15, being made-up by 7.45, acting scenes many times over, both for rehearsal and camera "takes." with a hour's lunch break, often late at night.

W/HILE on a picture, time outside the studio is divided between sleep and preparation for the next day. odd moments being snatched for hairdressing, interviews and secing snippets of the picture in the

So nerve-racking is picturemaking, with its alternate spells of monotony and feverishness, that a personal existence is to all intents and purposes obliterated.

Even between pictures it is apt to be curtailed. For, quite apart from the public demands that are made, you cannot do as you like in your own time, contracts forbid

Supposing something happened to you, and you could not work! All sorts of clauses are put in. Clark Gable is not allowed to play polo; neither is Robert Montgomery nor Leslie Howard.

Tennis is barred to Claudette Colbert. They found she lost weight when she played. Sometimes an exact weight is demanded when a film starts. Gary Cooper must not drive his car above a certain speed; Ruby Keeler must. not skate. Many young stars must not sun-bathe. Tan is ruination to that camera complexion.

TOU must not marry, either, if a contract says "No." I doubt if this clause is very general.

Mountain climbing is forbidden Sylvia Sidney and Bette Davis, Going to sea in a boat less than 40 feet long is quite a common ban, Warner Baxter is not allowed to carry a gun-I don't know why. W. O. Fields must not play golf: it might bring on his spinal trouble. A star who draws (say) £16,000

a year has a good many expenses which whittle it down a bit. These, I know, are in practice unavoid-

£1,600
£3,000
£1.200
£700
£700
£300
£100
£200
£300

Total £8.100

If you happen to be a British subject, you pay income tax all over again in this country as well. The item of wardrobe only applies to clothes worn in pictures, not to your own private wear; and the "advertising and

London, Sept. 12.

RUNS GIRL FREED FROM DOCK, KISSES FRIEND HER MAN

MISS DOROTHY FLORENCE BRANDER, demure twenty-five-year-old-company director and first woman to face an Old Bailey share-pushing charge, ran from the court to kiss a man friend when she was freed after two and a half days in the dock.

She had been found not guilty and discharged on the Colonel Brown pleaded guilty to a direction of the Common Serfurther charge that, being an undisjeant, Mr. Cecil Whiteley, K.C. charged bankrupt, he directly or in-A friend said: "Miss Brander was directly took part in the manage- of a regular exchange of ideas and to examine and vato the development in tears when she telephoned her ment of Kenwest, Ltd. mother and told her the good Colonel Brown said that Kenwest, Ltd., was purely a finance house.

Shares were sold as a side-line. ACCUSED WITH COLONEL Miss Dorothy Brander was ac- Robinson, who gave his address as cused with Lieut.-Colonel James Brunswick-square, Hove, said that Harvey Brown, D.S.O., fity-seven- he arranged with Brown to receive year-old company promoter, at 10 per cent, commission of the sales whose office she worked, and Wil- of shares. He still believed that the llam Robinson, seventy-three-year-shares were a good thing. old salesman, of conspiring to de- Mr. Marston Garsia, for Brown, fraud and of obtaining cheques, submitted that there was no evidence totalling £7,725 by false pretences, that the shures were worthless, or

Brown and Robinson have pleaded that they would not rise in value.

Shinto possesses affinities with Chin- comparatively simple has been preese aboriginal religion. It seems to served so long or has succeeded in be an almost atrophied form of that attracting to itself so many of the phase in the evolution of religious attributes of the higher religions.

"reprisents the pre-Homeric stage of belief in which the idea of the aniimagination as regards the super- mistic or nature spirit was in process of diveloping into the god. There can be little doubt that In the world's history no faith so



publicity" includes space bought in one or two of the little Hollywood "scandal sheets," which thrive on what is virtually black-

Your own life means a certain amount of entertaining on topscale lines. For your career, if it is to continue, means that it is as hard work to sta you top as it is to get there—perhaps harder.

T NLESS you are a comedian or a strong character player, it will be a condensed career, anyway.

Youth and beauty, as poets have observed, do not last for ever, especially in front of the camera's searching eye. Your own little world, no less than the vast world of your millions of fans, must be constantly impressed by you. Or so the theory goes. The result is that the star spends a fair amount of time in worrying about the

A wrong judgment, a bad film or two, an important person slighted. or an incident magnified into scandal, and you slip back instead

decline, you toboggan, as a rule, into comparative obscurity. While you last, however, you are

of going forward. Once you

n demi-god. People will surge round you in curious, half-crazy worship. Some of them will venture to touch your skin, as if you were something magical instead of, as a rule, a very ordinary human being who owes far more to luck than to ability.

I do not suggest stars are not clever. Some of them are brilliant. But it must be a little frightening to be known to most people on the planet; much as a monarch feels when he realises his head is on the

T N fact, the whole business of screen fame must be an unspeakable strain. Personally, my heart bleeds for the illustrious victims. For all the money, it's a dog's life. Isn't it? Or is it?

Let us not deceive ourselves. Who would be a film star? Why, onyrody would.

THE CINEMA IN RUSSIA

though there is a tendency in cities unprogressive tactics." where alternative entertainment is provided to support the theatre in tent England, has in the past learned preference to the cinema, the ex- a great deal from the best Russian plansion of the Russian tum industry silent films. All Quiet on the is stendily proceeding. In 1936 Western Front was made after a close attendances in cinemas throughout the and sympathetic study of the Soviet Soviet Union numbered 650,000,000, masterpieces. The air of reality, the These facts are contained in a re- judicious use of non-actors, the social port on the Russian film industry consciousness of the Russian film published in the journal of the British have all encouraged the development Association of Clie-Technicians. The of the leading phase of British film report has been prepared by Mr. production, the documentary film, un-Thorold Dickinson and Mr. Alan concerned as it is with the production Lawson, two members of the general and exhibition problems of the comcouncil of the association, who were mercial 'story' film." given, every facility by the Soviet Government to examine the position of the industry.

The report does not review in detail the films seen by the visitors, but reference is made to one or two recent productions. The film most enjoyed was The Last Night, directed by M. Raisman, which told an exciting story of Moscow during the night before une first day of the October revolution. The scenario, it is reported, was well arranged, and the predominance of action over dialogue and the welcome presence of a thread of comedy made it possible to follow the film with a minimum of linguistic interpretation. The story described exception of the Moscow depot, each the events which linked two families is responsible for the issue of one during that night: one was a work- newsreel a month. Moscow issues ing-class tarniy, with every mem- five newsreels a month as well as 12 ber well characterized and acted, the full-length documentary films devoted other, a wealthy family of the pro- to historical, industrial, and agriculfessional class, with every member turn subjects. lacking character. This attitude to, Very few foreign films are importthose not in sympathy with the pre- ed and the only two in circulation last vailing order turned a promising May were Mr. Chaplin's Modern drama into commonplace propaganda. Times and The Invisible Man. The

The proper development of the film section of the Central Committee Soviet film industry, the report con- on Art, which is closely associated tinues, will be nandicapped so long with the Government, regulates the as the present policy remains, un- planning of subjects as well as their changed. "The present vigilance will subsequent execution. It has power in time have to be relaxed in favour over the choice of subjects, the right product, with the world outside." of subjects in production, and com-Natalka Poliaba, based on the plete censorship control of the finish-Ukrainian opera of the same name, ed product. When the committee has any kind of decoration. was made, for instance, by craftsmen passed a film with the approval of who had no knowledge of what had the Government, it is given a private been done outside Russia in the matter performance before the critics and There are studios in 10 cities in the by demand. Playing in studios by of filming opera. The result was a leading members of the film industry. Soviet Union for the production of day and on the stage at night is disfilm at once dull and uninspired. The average cinema, the report "art" or "story" films, and this num-, couraged. Leading players, writers, "The trouble with the opera film was says, has sents for 300 people, and ber includes two studies for the pro- and directors earn up to 2,000 roubles that, while the Russians were strong travelling cinemas seats for 120. In duction of films for children. Moscow a month. technique of the stage and the screen, about half a dozen cinemas which one, and the remainder are situated annual quantity of 1,000,000,000ft. of they had not yet been jolted out of present only new films. The single at Odessa, Yalta, Tiflis, Erivan, Baku, film stock will certainly not be fulfillan undue reverence for opera, and feature programme is universal, Tashkent, Askabad, and Stalinabad, ed, the report adds, but "It is eafe to the adaptations from one medium to though in some instances a newsreel A large group of studies in now being say that by now the Soviet Union is another were inadequate. It is just is shown as well. In these cities per- built in the Caucasus and when this alle to produce sufficient stock for this jolding, this constant international formances in the more important in completed all the more important its o, in requirements. In governl, the flow of ideas and expert personnel, cinemas last from noon till midnight, Soviet films will be made there, the quality has not yet reached the which has made Hollywood pre- with a short interval between each site having been chosen for its highest standard achieved abroad, and eminent in acreen entertainment, programme. The two newsreel excellent weather conditions and the leading Soviet comeramen are superficial and insincere though cinemas in Mescow seat about 250 varied scenery. The Soviet film in- allowed to use European and Ameri-

In Russia to-day there are 28,600 sented-indeed, these experts often cinemas, as against 1,095 in 1917, and, act as irritants against insularity and

"Hollywood, and to a smaller ex-

HANDLING OF NEWS

The newsreel cameramen appear to we much more freedom than the directors of leasure films. They are apparently free to record all the important events of the day and they are responsible for the selection of subjects, arrangoment, direction. shooting, and cutting. Short reels are issued as soon as possible, and longer versions made later for distribution throughout the Union. The control of newsreels and documentary

films is vested in the Newsreel Film Trust, which has 18 sectional depots throughout the country, and, with the

differentiating between the both Moscow and Leningrad there are has two studies, Kiev two, Laningrad The plan to produce by 1938 an Hollywood too often is. In England people each and give a performance dustry is at present too small to be can stocks when the subjects chosen the presence of a reasonable propor- overy half hour from 11 a.m. illi mid- uble to maintain players on a full time demand delicate or exacting pictorial tion of foreign film experts is not re- night. Most of the cinemas are of the contract or to train them exclusively effects."

STEAMSHIPS - HOTELS - PAILWAYS - EXPRESS

TO MANILA

EMPRESS OF CANADA

Sailings via HONOLULU

DIRECT TO VANCOUVER (from Yokohama)

17 Days HONGKONG to VANCOUVER

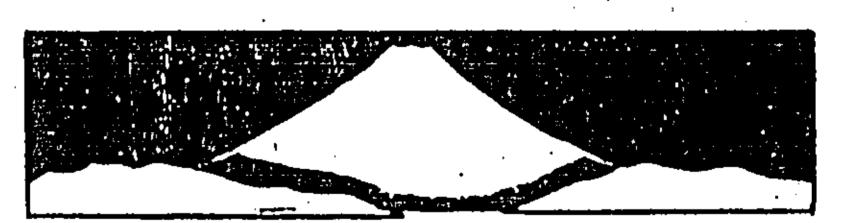
Air-conditioned equipment carried on Trans-Continental Trains. Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sallings from Montreal and Quebec, down the smooth St. Lawrence Seaway, to Europe.

Information and rates from

Building

Canadian Pacific

20752



TRAVEL JAPAN

COLOURFUL AUTUMN

To visit her

Everchanging Beauties and Attractions WEATHER

Invigorating, Bright & Dry HOTELS

Accommodations—Ample Charge - Extraordinarily Cheap HOTEL ASSOCIATION JAPAN

> FOR PARTICULARS PLEASE APPLY TO JAPAN TOURIST BUREAU

c/o N. Y. K. LINE, 8 Connaught Road Central, Tel. No. 30291.

TRAVEL A.-O. LINE

To AUSTRALIA, Calling at Manila, Thursday Is., CAIRNS Townsville, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne, CHANGTE-TAIPING British Steamers: FASTEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STEAMERS IN THE SERVICE OPEN AIR SWIMMING POOL ELECTRIC LAUNDRY, BARBER SHOP, SURGEON AND STEWARDESS CARRIED. Enjoy Your Leave in Australia and New Zealand.

Hong Kong to Sydney-19 Days. FIRST CLASS FARE TO SYDNEY, 276 RETURN .. LONDON (via Australia) from £127.15. (Australian Newspapers on file).

Due H'Kong Leaves H'Kong Leaves Manila Due Sydney STEAMER 16 Nov. 10 Nov. TAIPING 9 Nov. 20 Dec. 5 Jan. 17 Dec. 10 Dec. CHANGTE 81 Jan. 16 Jan. 14 Jan. TAIPING 7 Jan. 21 Fob. 9 Mar. 18 Feb. 11 Feb. CHANGTE

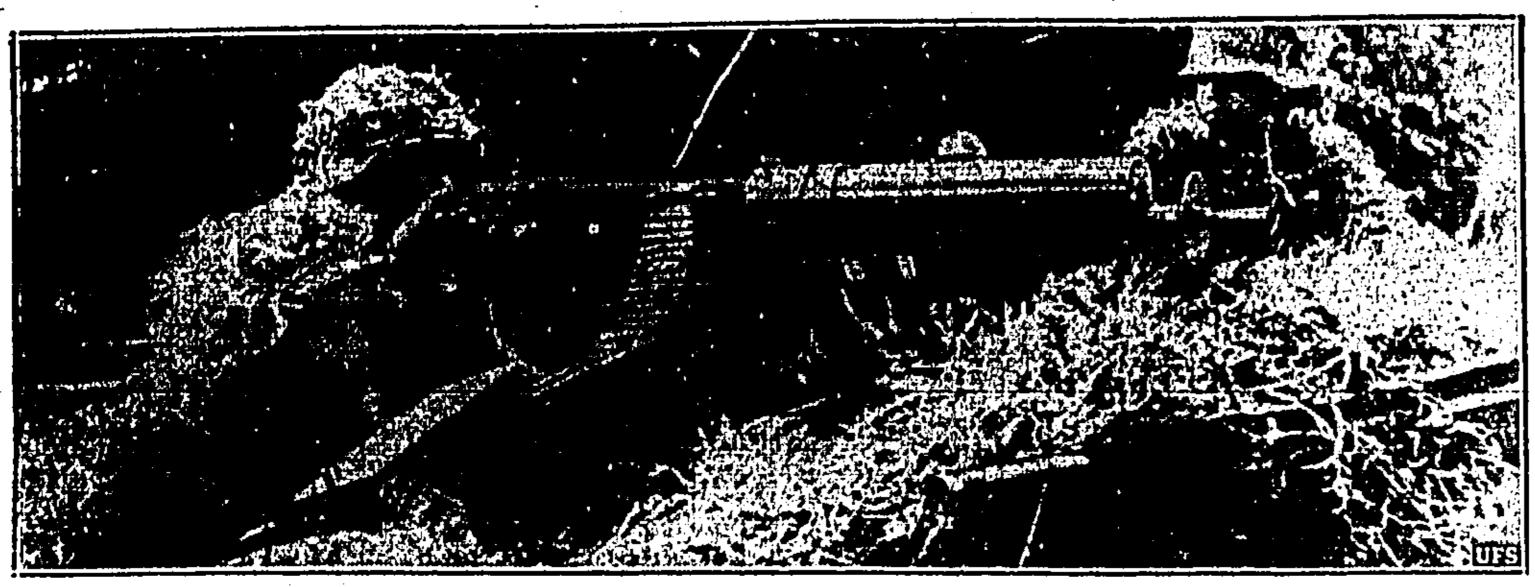
AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE, LIMITED. Sailings subject to alteration without notice. for Freight or Passage, apply to:---Butterfield & Swire. Agents-Hong Kong-China-japan

utmost simplicity in design, bare of for the cinema. All regular players, NEW GROUP OF STUDIOS

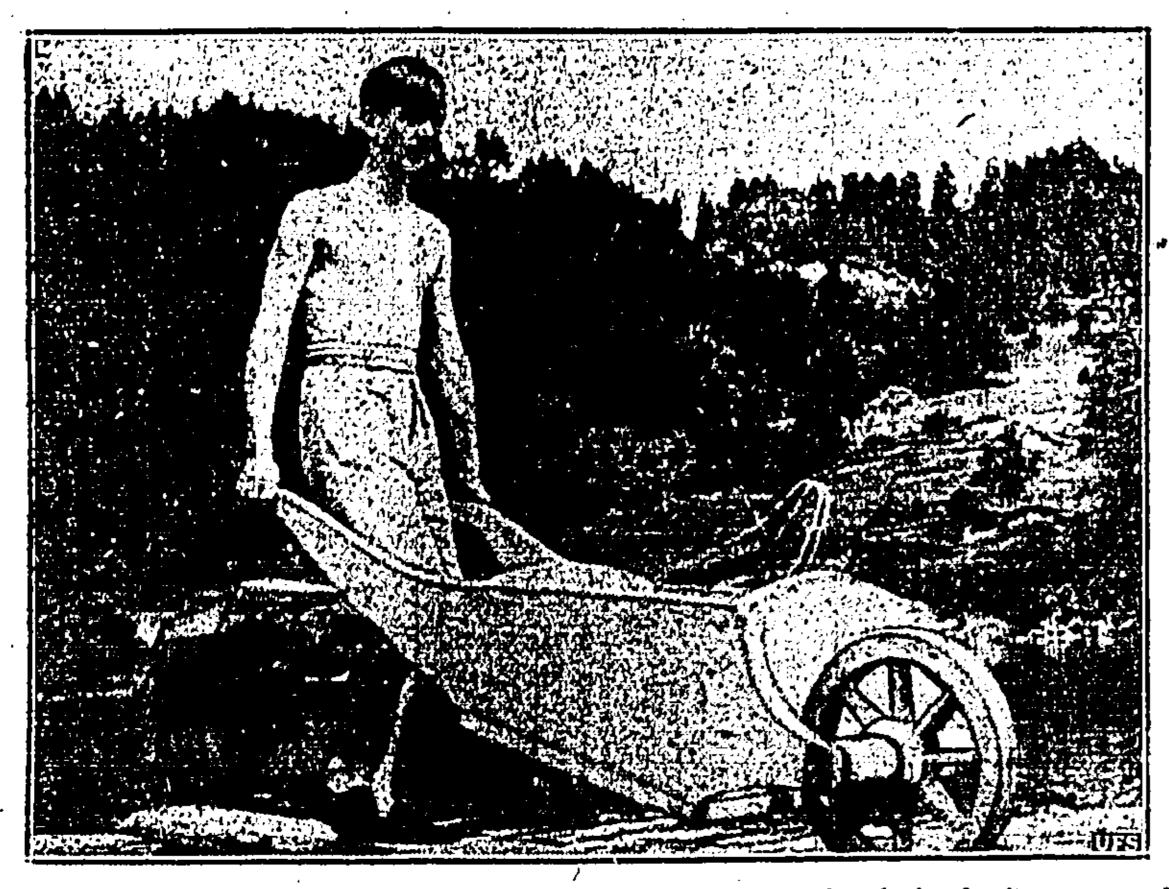
therefore, divide their time between the stage and the screen, their salaries being regulated by ability and not

NEWS OF THE DAY IN PICTURES FROM FAR AND NEAR PHOTONEWS

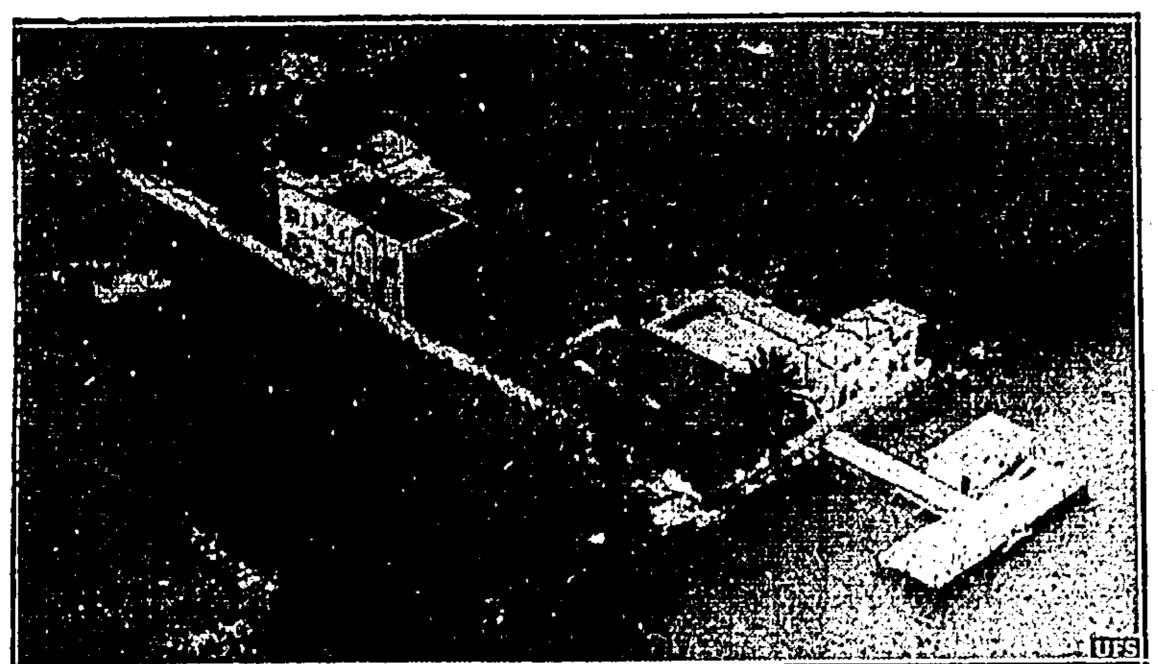
THE CAMERA'S EYE



Grim-visaged Chinese machine gunners on the outskirts of Shanghai ready to pour steel-jacketed death at Japanese formen. Raking fire of such units as this has beaten off Japanese attacks many times. The gunners gave adjusted grass and reeds over their helmets to concent them as much as possible from the searching gaze of Nippon's aviators winging above them. Unnumbered deaths have occurred In the undeclared war.



With this native wheelbarrow, King Peter, 14-year-old sovereign of Yugoslavia, develops a crop of callenses on his royal paims. Here he is helping at chores at a Boy Scout camp near Bied. The suggestien is made that in as much as the barrow is empty, His Majesty is in the act of going back for another load.



This is the palatial estate, near Miami, Fla., of Al (Scarface) Capone, one-time public enemy No. 1. new serving a sentence in Alcatraz prison on income-tax charges. The estate was recently saved from the auction block by payment of a \$17,330.80 tix lien. A similar sale was forestalled in November when Al's brother Ralph paid a \$52,000 lien.

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA,

LIMITED.

Authorised Capital \$10,000,000 00 Paid-up Capital \$ 5,598,600.00 Reserve and Undivided

HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG

10. Des Voeux Road, Central,

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-

Sir Shouson Chow, Chairman,

Li Koon Chun, Esq. Fung Ping Wah, Esq. P. K. Kwok, Esq. Li Lan Sang, Esq. Wong Yun Tong, Esq. Wong Chu Son, Esq.

Chang Chung Shek, Esq. Kan Ying Po, Esq.

KAN TONO PO, Esq., Chief Manager,

L! TEE FONO, Esq., Manager.

DRANCHES AND AGENCIES:--

Sourabays

Swatoy/

Talhoku

Tientsin

Vancouver

Tokyu

KAN TONG PO.

Chief Manager,

San Francisco Yokohama

Melbourne

New York

Nagasaki

Ozaka

Paris

Peiping

Penang

Baigon

Bentile

ed on approved securities.

be quoted on application, Safe Deposit Boxes To Let.

beingrang

Every description of Banking and Ex-

change business transacted. Loans grant-

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and

oreign Currencles on terms which will

Rangoon

Datavia

Calcutta

Halphong

ilonolulu

Kawloon

Canton

Profits \$ 2,770,720.70



Australia has its dust-bowl troubles, too. The pedestrian is staring at what remains of a sign post on the main road near Malice. nearly covered by drifting sand blown by the wind. Malies is 247 miles from Melbourne, provisional capital of the island



This is not a new kind of puzzle to solve in long winter evenings. It is the model of a protein molecule, 150 times larger than actual size, shown by Dr. Dorothy M. Wrinch of Nottingham, England, who has made important researches.in protein chemistry. Proteins, described as the common denominators of life. have long banted scientists."

The P. & O. Banking

Corporation, Ltd. (Incorporated in England, 1920).

1		۱
	Authorised Capital	E
	T	

cut, Colmbatore, Colombo, Hongkong, Madras, Shanghal, Bingapore, Agencies:-In-all the principal towns of General Exchange and Banking busi-less transacted. Loans and overdrafts tranted on approved security. Current and Fixed Deposit accounts opened, SAVINGS ACCOUNTS IN LOCAL CUR-RENCY:—Interest allowed at 2% per

STERLING SAVINGS ACCOUNTS:-ibtained on application.

TRAVELLERS' LETTERS OF CREDIT,

"RAVELLERS' CHEQUES AND PASIENGER LETTERS OF CREDIT (for the
in board P. & O. and B. 1, Steamers and t Ports of Call) are issued at current ato of archange and free of commission AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELLERS British Income Tax Recovered.

"vicutorships and Trusteeships under-W. J. WADDINGTON, Manager. Hongkong, 3rd April, 1937.

HONGKONG AND SHANGITAL BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital \$50,000,000 'ssued and Fully Paid-Up \$20,000,000 Reserve Funds:--

Sterling £ 6,500,000 Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-G. Miskin, Esq.,

Chairman. Hon. Mr. M. T. Johnson,

Deputy Chairman, K. Bounfield, Eqq. K. S. Morrison, Eq. 1. H. Compton, Esq. Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson i. H. Dodwell, Esq. T. E. Pearce, Esq. f. R. Masson, Esq. A. L. Shields, Esq. Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn, CHIEF MANAGER.

	DRANCIES:-
YOIK	LONDON
ANGKOK	LYONS
AIVATA	MALACCA
YAKIMOE	MANILA
ALCUTTA	MUAR (JOHORE
'ANTON	MUKDEN
'IIEFOO	NEW YORK
OLOMBO	PEIPING .
MIREN	PENANG
COCHOW	RANGOON
IAIPHONG	SAIGON
IAMBURG	SAN FRANCISCO
IANKOW	SHANGHAI
'ARBIN	SINGAPORE
ONGKEW	SOURABAYA
LOILO	SUNGEI PATANI
· HO	TIENTSIN
OHORE	TOKYO
OBE	TSINGTAO

vill be quoted on application.

OWLOON

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

THE CHARTERED BANK OF

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1833 HEAD OFFICE:-LONDON. 38 Bishopsgate, E.C.2.

Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$3,000,000 Reserve Fund £3,000,000 MANCHESTER BRANCH:

	71 %	losley St., Ma	nchester.
	AGEN	CIES AND EN	ANCHES:
	Alor Star Amritsar Hangkok Batavia Bombay Calcutta	Ipoh Ilolio Karachi Klang Kobe Kunia - Lumpur Kuching Madras Manila	Salgon Semarang Seremban Shanghal Singapore Sitiawan Sourabaya Taiping Tientiin Tongkah
•	Halphong Hamourg Hankow	Medan New York Persing (Peking)	(Hhuket) Tsingtao Yokohama Zamboanga

Foreign Exchange and General Banking business transacted. Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on application.

B	ANK, LIMI	TED.		
Reserve Fun HEAD	paid-up) d			
Alexandria Bangkok Batavia Berlin Dombay Calcutta Canton Dairen (Dainy) Fengtien INiukden) Hamburg Hankow Harbin	Hongkong Heinking Karachi Kobe London Lon Angeles Mannin Moji Nagasaki Nagoya New York Otaru Osaka Parin Peiping	Rangoon Rio de Janeiro San Francisco Scattle Scinarang Shanghai Singaporo Sourabaya Sydney Tientsin Taingtao Tokyo Yingkow		
Interest allowed on Current Accounts. Deposits received for fixed periods at				

NEXT SAILINGS

To Italy "VICTORIA" 23 Oct. To 5'hal "CONTE VERDE" 1 Nov.

SPECIAL RETURN TICKETS

Validity 100 days at greatly reduced cost allowing 21/2 months stay ir Europe. Special concessions to 1st and 2nd class travellers to London.

Fares to Venice, Trieste, Genoa and Return. £132, £88, £50. Special Two Months' Round Trip Tickets At Reduced Rates To BOMBAY £44

.. CCLOMBO £41 .. SINGAPORE £18 .. SHANGHAI £12 ROUND THE WORLD tickets issued at Special Reduced Rates is

connection with all the Trans-Pacific & Trans-Atlantic Conference Lines THROUGH TICKETS TO LONDON-23days-Special facilities for despatch by train of heavy buggage with liberal free allowance. INTERCHANGEABLE RETURN TICKETS with the Dollar Lines a very favourable conditions.

"ITALIA" & "ADRIATICA" LINES Agents for the sale of through and Independent tickets to North, Central & South American Ports and to at Mediterranean, Levant and Black Sea Ports. Freighter with limited passenger accommodation.

LLOYD TRIESTINO

P.O. Box 143. Tel. Addr. "Lloydlano" - Telephones Nos. \$2982/3. Cariton Agents:- DODWELL & CO., LTD., Shamoon.

PAGSIDENT LINEA. TRAVEL SERVICE

is Yours to Command

President Liners' frequent sailings and their unique atopuver privileges allow you \$ travel just exactly as you choose. And Dollar Bleamship Lines and American Mail Line worldwide offices and agents are maintained to serve you ashure in whatever place you chance to be. Make your next trip more enjoyable, travelling "The President Line way."

TO SAN' FRANCISCO NEW YORK AND BOSTON

Via Kobe, Yokohama, Honolulu,

5an	Francisco and	, Panama Havana,	Canal	,	
Pres. Pres. Pres. Pres.	Hoover	10.00 a.m. 8.00 a.m. 8.00 n.m.	Nov. Dec. Dec. Dec.	13 1 11 29	Pres. McKinley Pres. Grant Pres. Jackson Pres. Jefferson Pres. McKinley Pres. Grant
	50000	A	·		

EUROPE, NEW YORK AND BOSTON

Via Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Sucz Canal, Naples, Genoa and Marseilles, 8.00 a.m. Oct. 24! Pres. Monroe 8.00 a.m. Nov. 7 Pres. Grant

Pres. Harrison Pres. Polk

YOKOHAMA

UALA LUMPUR Current Accounts opened in Local Cur-ncy and Fixed Deposits received for the year or shorter periods in Local furrency and St. class on terms which At SO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT SOXES in various sizes TO LET. Hongkong, 18th May, 1937.

The Business of the above Bank is onducted by the Hongkong and Shangial Banking Corporation. Rules may be obtained on application. FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION. V. M. GRAYBURN,

Hongkong, 18th May, 1937.

INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

1	-	
AGEN	CIES AND DI	LANCITES:
Alor Star Amritsar Hangkok Batavia Bombay Calcutta Canton Cawnpore Cebu Colombo Delhi Halphong Hankow Harbin	Ipoh Ilollo Karachi Klang Kobo Kuala Lumpur Kuching Madras Manlla Medan New York Persing (Peking) Penang	Balgon Semarang Seremban Shanghal Singapore Sitiawan Sourabaya Taiping Tientain Tongkah (Hhuket) Tsingtao Yokohama Zamboanga
Hangkok Batavia Bombay Calcutta Canton Cawnpore Cebu Colombo Delhi Halphong Hankow	Karachi Klang Kobo Kuala Lumpur Kuching Madras Manila Medan New York Persing (Peking)	Semarang Seremban Shanghal Singapore Sitiawan Sourabaya Taiping Tientain Tongkah (Hhuket) Tainglao Yokohama

Hongkong Rangoon,

The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business. and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpald, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies &

THE YOKOHAMA SPECIE

BANK, LIMITED.							
Capital (fully paid-up) Y.100,000.000 Reserve Fund							
Alexandria Hangkok Hatavia Berlin Lombay Calcutta Canton Dairen (Dainy) Fengtlen IMukden) Hamburg Hankow Harbin Honolulu	Hongkong Hsinking Karachi Kobe London Los Angeles Manila Moji Nagasaki Nagoya	Rangoon Rio de Janeiro San Francisco Scattie Semarane					

rates to be obtained on application. Manager.

Hongkong, 11th September, 1937,

12 You may get this food from a green in.

23 A native sait that suggests an arlist shut up. 24 Vehicle from a French town.

port and nothing more. . 27 This foolish fellow would seem to be a mere weight.

31 This creature ladles used to wear for warmth. 32 A S. African quadruped (you may want to alter later).

35 Town of Italy. 36 Wood that would seem suitable material for making 19 across.

be its length.

3 This lets the finer pass, 4 Aviators often pass this by on their way from London to

6.00 p.m. Nov. 13 8.00 a.m. Dec. 19 Pres. Jackson Pres. Van Buren 8.00 a.m. Jan. 2 Pres. Harrison 8.00 n.m. Nov. 21 MOST PREQUENT SERVICE ON THE PACIFIC

TO SEATTLE, VICTORIA

"THE EXPRESS ROUTE"

Via Kobe and Yokohama.

MANILA

THE MOST PREQUENT SERVICE

. Next Sallings.

Midnight Oct. 22

Midnight Nov.

Midnight Dec.

Midnight Nov. 19

Midnight Dec. 17

Midnight Dec. 31

8.00 a.m. Oct. 24 6.00 p.m. Oct. 30

9.00 p.m. Nov.

8.00 a.m. Nov.

DOLLAR STEAMSHIP LINES AMERICAN MAIL

8.00 a.m. Nov. 21 Pres. Coolidge

8.00 a.m. Dec. 5 Pres. Adams

PEDDER BUILDING-HONG KONG. CANTON BRANCHI-21, FRENCH CONCESSION.

MEDISH BASILASIASIC

M.S.	"NANKING"	,		 •		. 26th	Oct.
M.S.	"TAMARA"				•	. 28th	Nov.
M.S.	"PEIPING"					.29th	
M.S.						29th	

HONGKONG to ANTWERP or LONDON

(Excellent accommodation still offering for a limited number of passengers.)

Agents:

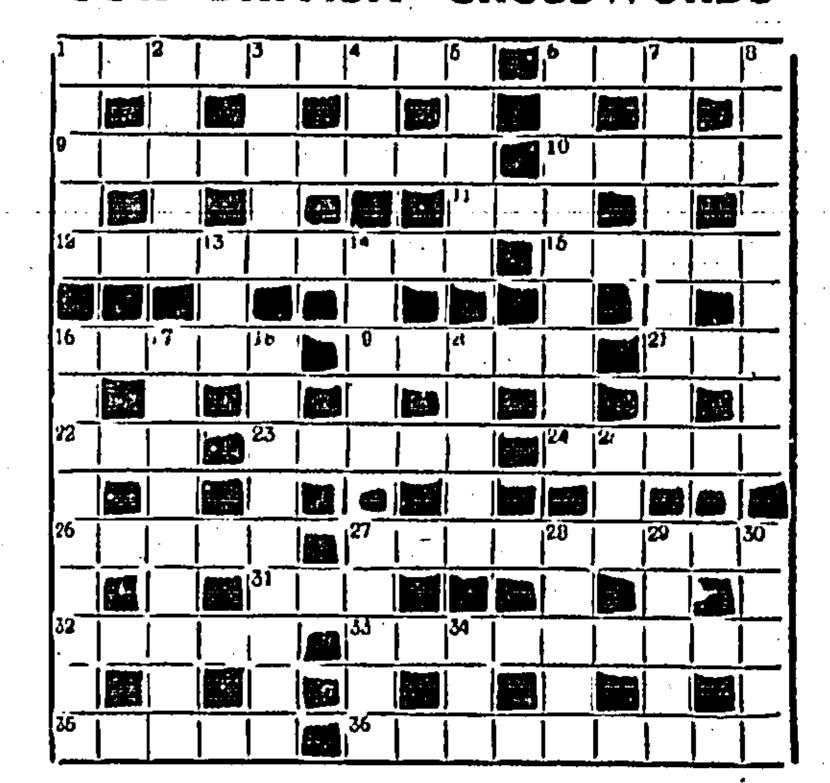
GILMAN & CO., LTD.

Hongkong.

G. E. HUYGEN,

Canton.

OUR BRITISH CROSSWORDS



ACROSS

I An implement many a man may carry or a team in an inter-port boat race. 6 To the sapper, or course, this word has at least two meanings. 9 A bird's egg in bed shows

warped understanding. 10 Adjective of nationality. 11 Tectotallers are safe in describing this drink as a snare.

15 "Uncertain, coy, and hard to please" (Scott). 16 Scottish town. 19 From this one pole one might

make a brace. 21 This men's combination will retreat if turned back. 22 Equip.

26 Just a greeting from an English

33 An aid to sight.

DOWN

1 With a young animal it might 2 Tree.

5 A fastener that may be driven

to raise. 6 Oddly enough Brighton inhabliants, for example, often go up this way for a walk. 7 Scarcely auspicious,

8 Opera. 13 Boat that might have been a carriage. 4 Bring on oneself, suggesting

"Kennel up!" 16 French actress. 17 Part of a clock; you want to in ordinary surroundings.

18 A fireside fairy? 20 Fair, forty, and alas fat? 25 Time for a lady.
27 An abbreviated county.

28 This law takes the place of the laws of the country. 20 Musical direction. 30 Relative.

34 The head of 22 amore, Baturday's Bolution.

PATIFNCEMBARRAC S TAGECRAFIE EROR BOKDMAKEOUXRTRA UPRUMEROPLIFTER 「中間で開催できる」 (日間 大田 できる) DRYDFN ADVOCATE 予書の書の書に書を書す書 1世 A DORERMAN OUR D

TO-DAY ONLY

At 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.



TO-MORROW Columbia

"GIRLS, CAN PLAY" with JACQUELINE WELLS - CHARLES QUIGLEY



TO-DAY & TO-MORROW

Up in the air for the thrills that come once in a laughtime!



WEDNESDAY

Picture

20th C. Fox

"MIDNIGHT" Brian Donlevy - Frances Drake



"GIVE ME A GUN AND I'M A KING! --- THAT'S WHAT WAR TAUGHT ME !"

The raid on the machine-gun nest! A hero is made and a killer born! A flaming drama of three adrift in the perilous years after the war.

THREE STARS IN A DRAMATIC SENSATION

HERO IN 1918...MOBSTER IN 1937!



GEORGE O'BRIEN O MATINEES: 20c.-30c ● EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c. O

Japanese "Barbarism" Denounced-

10,000 Persons Join Demonstration In Trafalgar Square

Meeting Demands Official Action

London, Oct. 17. "barbarism" and in China were aggression denounced at a London Labour Party and London Trades Council demonstration, attended by 10,000 people, in Trafalgar Square to-day.

Mr. Clement Attlee, Leader of the Opposition, said they had to be vigilant against the brutalisation of the world which was now going on. What they were now seeing was an attack by brutal Imperialism on a great nation, and there was no

shadow of pretext for it. The meeting passed a resolution calling on the British Government to prohibit Britons from selling war materials or lending money to Japan, and to co-operate with other nations in imposing economic financial pressure designed to end Japanese 70 hands. aggression.—Reuter.

CONGRATULATE ROOSEVELT

London, Oct. 17. A mass meeting of over 2,000, including the Lord Mayor, held at Hull to-day, cabled a message congratulating President Roosevelt on proclaiming democracy a positive ideal, and advocated closer unity of all freedom-loving nations.-Reuter.

RAILWAY RESUMES SERVICE

Three-Days Idle Due To Bombing

on the Chinese section of the railway.

Trains are running to schedule, is learned. The morning express left at 11.50 a.m. There is a fast train been carried out, for up to now only American-owned quarry near Motza. at 12.50 p.m. reaching Canton at 4.37 divers have been able to go inside There were no cusualties. p.m., while the afternoon express the snip. leaves here at 3.32 p.m. and arrives at Canton at 6.44 p.m. Two slow owned by the Chung Shing Steamtrains also run to Canton, one leaving ship Company. at 8.54 a.m. to arrive in the Chinese city at 6 p.m. while the other leaves

at 1.50 p.m. to arrive at 7.30 p.m. The morning express from Canton at 8.15 a.m. arrives here at 11.25 a.m. and the afternoon express at 3.35 p.m. arrives at 7.16 p.m. The Canton fast train leaves at 1.10 p.m. arriving here at 4.51 p.m. The morning slow train from Canton leaving at 6.40 aim. reaches here at 12.43 p.m. while another slow train leaves at 8.45 a.m. arriving here at 5.38 p.m., according

to schedules. RIVER STILL CLOSED With the closing of the Canton-Kowloon Railway on Saturday, steamship companies with boats plying between Hongkong and Canton revived their pleas to the Canton Military authorities to re-open the

Pearl River. Some shipping concerns suggested that their steamers should be escorted up the river by warships of their respective nationality, but no settlement has been reached, as enquiries from several local shipping firms this morning elicited the information that they had no knowledge as to whether the Pearl river had been re-opened, and that none of their vessels were sailing or were scheduled to sail for Canton in the next few days.

RIVER SERVICE RESUMED Nanking, Oct. 17. Butterfield & Swire and Jardine, Matheson announced to-day that tomorrow the Ninking-Hankow passenger and freight services would be

resumed. The services were suspended following the closure of the river at Chinking and the opening of hostil-ities at Shanghai. Only a limited number of vossels, which have been bottled up in the Yangtse, will be put on the service.

—Central News.

PROGRESS PLEASES GERMANY

Non-Intervention Policies Of France, Britain Realistic

Berlin, Oct. 17. A semi-official commentary indicates that Germany regards favourably yesterday's Non-Intervention Committee proceedings.

The British and French repreinto account the seriousness of the civilian patients in the hospital were situation insofar that they appeared anxious to proceed along a realistic line of policy, declared a commenta-

102 RESCUED WHEN SALVAGE ARRIVES SHIP

Swung Luhsing Deep Water When Shore Lines Parted

The crew of the Luhsing, numbering 52, together with 50 coolies, were near to death last night when the vessel swung from the rocks where she was driven during the typhoon of September 2, and only two shore cables prevented her slipping into 50 feet of water.

Rockets were fired and an S.O.S. sent out at 8.30 p.m. The strong tide and north wind had swung the lightened ship, and hawsers snapped under the great strain with the freshening blow until only two were holding her precariously. She had life-saving apparatus aboard for only

One of the several tugs standing by, the Edith, raced for Hongkong to bring help, and the Henry Keswick, meanwhile, had hurriedly departed for the north-eastern point of Lantao Island where the wreck had lain safely for six weeks.

At 11.10 p.m. the Henry Keswick came alongside the Luhsing, and her powerful assistance enabled the salvage crew to bring the damaged freighter to Hongkong. She was in Cosmopolitan. Docks this morning.

Safe In Drydock

The Henry Keswick performed a remarkly fine piece of work in bringing the vessel safely to drydock, officials at Cosmopolitan Docks said to-day. The Luhsing was ripped open from stem to stern on her port officials, her five holds were filled with at Lydda in retaliation for water and her engine-room flooded. Saturday's burning of the air-Where she lay on the rocks she appeared to be a total wreck to port buildings. mariners passing.

In addition to the damage sustain-The Kowloon-Canton Railway has ed when she struck, the Lubsing ed in Lydda for violation of the resumed its service to Canton, this morning, after having to suspend ing the typhoon. One of these days owing to damaged her above water-line, below the bridge, the other stoving in her three days owing to the bridge, the other stoving in her three days owing to the bridge, the other stoving in her three days owing to the bridge, the other stoving in her three days owing to the bridge, the other stoving in her three days owing to the bridge, the other stoving in her three days owing to the bridge, the other stoving in her three days owing to the bridge, the other stoving in her three days owing to the bridge, the other stoving in her three days owing to the bridge, the other stoving in her three days owing to the bridge, the other stoving in her three days owing to the bridge, the other stoving in her three days owing to the bridge, the other stoving in her three days owing to the bridge, the other stoving in her three days owing to the bridge, the other stoving in her three days owing to the bridge, the other stoving in her three days owing to the bridge, the other stoving in her three days owing the bridge, the other stoving in her three days owing the bridge, the other stoving in her three days owing the bridge, the other stoving in her three days owing the bridge, the other stoving in her three days owing the bridge. oplates aft.

Her bows are badly buckled. The full extent of the damage will

The Lubsing is a 2,445-ton steamer,

STOP PRESS

CHARGE CHINESE USING POISON GAS

According to a communique issued by the Japanese Consulate-General here to-day, the following despatch has been received from Tokyo. "Indisputable proof showing use of polson gas by Chinese forces came into hunds of the Japanese forces at Shanghai.

"According to official information received at the Foreign Office to-day, the Japanese forces picked up a 95 m.m. shell of a Chinese trench mortar at Talpingchiao, one kilometre to the north-west of Liuchiahang, which lies about eight kilometres to northeast of Nanhsiang. Minute chemical inspection of shell by experts which had been carried on for some time, at last established on October 15 beyond any shadow of doubt that it is a shell of dreadful phosgene gas. Japanese fighting in Shanghai have hitherto had various reasons to suspect that Chinese have been resorting to the use of poison gas. Their suspleions have now been fully substantiated."

LU HSING DAMAGE ABOUT \$200,000

It was learned late this afternoon that the crew of the Lu Hsing numbering 52 and 80 coolles were abourd the ship when the vessel swung from the rocks last night and was in danger the United States delegation unof sinking in 50 feet of water. An examination of the ship in the the bounds set by the invitation. drydock shows two large dents, about 20 yards wide, on the part side, under the engine-room. Her bows are buckled below the water line. Damage is estimated at over \$200,- indicated that the United States will 1000, and repairs will take about one leave the conference if it undertaken

CHINESE BOMBS IN HONGKEW

Shanghal, Oct. 18. Chinese air raids last night coin- very strong.—United Press. Cided with infantry attacks on various sectors, but the Japanese claim to have successfully repulsed them.

The Japanese school in Range Road, which is being used as Japanere barracks, narrowly escaped a Chinese bomb, which fell on the Settlement Isolation Hospital opposite, which the Japanese have taken over. . The Japanese announce that twelve

British Burn Arab Homes As Reprisal

Terrorism Still Spreading

Jerusalem, Oct. 17. British troops, acting under

Sixty people have been arrest-

An ambush fired on a bus carrying not be known until a full survey has workmen to Jerusalem from the

> Many expect that martial law will be proclaimed within a day unless the violence subsides.

> An ambush fired on a Jewish private automobile on the Jerusalem-Telaviv highway. The car overturned and four occupants were injured. When an ambulance came to the rescue this was also fired upon,
> A Jew was killed irr the Messziona

> Colony near Telaviv An Arab was stabbed to death by an old Jew in the old city of Jerusalem.

The British authorities forbade the Jerusalem newspapers to mention the Grand Mufti's escape, which he effected disguised in Bedouin robes, and accompanied by 20 armed subordinates. It is believed he has fled to Turkey.-United Press.

Apprehension Allayed

U.S. Not Considering Military Measures In Far East

Washington, Oct. 17.
The apprehension felt lest the United States be involved in military activities as a result of participation in the Nine-Power Conference seems to have been dissipated as a reult of the wording of the Belgian invitation. Officials of the State Department point out that the specific purpose of the conference is to "examine the situation in the Far East, and to study peaceable means of hastening the end

Simultaneously the State Department reiterated that the United States is not considering military measures of any kind. Meanwhile it is strongly leave the conference if it undertakes to consider an international military punitive force, or other direct measures. This, apparently, is in response to newspaper criticism of the Administration, especially in the midwest, where peace sentiment is

RELIEVED OF HIS DUTIES

Moscow, Oct. 17. M. I. J. Weizer, Commisar for Internal Trade, has been relieved of his duties.

It is semi-officially ennounced that M. Smirnov has been appointed his successor.—Reuter.

ALHAMBRA ATHAM RD, HOWLOOM DAILY AT 2,30-3,20-7,20 & 9,30 -TCL, 38486 LAST TIMES TO-DAY

When the "softie" lot loose with a cast from fist, Gangland saw stars in Hollywood! Production. Directed by Ewing Scott

Leonard Goldstein, associate produces. Original screen play by Dan Jarrett and Ewing Scal --- ADDED ATTRACTION ----

Great Sensational Heavyweight Bout of All Time ! LOUIS vs TOMMY FARR A complete picture of the fight taken at the ringside.

"DODGE CITY TRAIL" TO-MORROW • CHARLES STARRETT - DONALD GRAYSON A Columbia

Picturo DAILY ROAD 2.30

TO-DAY



"CHINA SEAS"

Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Three Star Hit !

A BUNGALOW" TO-Nan Grey - Kent Taylor MORROW

4 5HOWS 7.20 - 9 30 (MATINEES: 20c.-30c. . EVENINGS: 20c.-30c-50c-70c)

FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY LAUGHS! TEARS! THRILLS!



TO-MORROW AND WEDNESDAY A ROLLICKING PIRATE COMEDY REPLETE WITH THRILLS AND LAUGHTER !

"THE CAPTAIN'S KID" MAY ROBSON - SYBIL JASON - GUY KIBBEE A First National Picture

doubtedly would not proceed beyond LABOUR POSITION DISCUSSED

UNA MERKEL . ERIC LINEUM

Hyde Park, N.Y., Oct. 17. President Roosevelt to-day conferred with Miss Frances Perkins, a boycott demonstration in China-Secretary of Labour, on the general town last night. labour situation, including the pro- banners inscribed "Enforce the posed new wage-hours legislation and the peace moves being made by the Committee of Industrial Organisation and the American Federation of Labour.-United Press.

QUAKE SHAKES TOKYO

Tokyo, Oct. 18. An earthquake, which did no damage was recorded at 1.50 p.m. yesterday, its epicentre being 50 miles away from the shore here. the famous author, Thomas Hardy. United Press.

CHINESE IN U.S. BACK BOYCOTT San, Francisco, Oct. 18:

Hundreds of Chinese took part in They held up traffic, carrying

Japanese stores closed early in the evening.-United Press.

NOTED AUTHOR'S WIDOW DEAD

Dorchester, England, Oct. 17. The death has occurred of Mrs. Florence Dugdale Hardy, widow of -United Press.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKLIN. at 1 and 8, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hougkong